# (11) EP 2 246 427 A1

(12)

# **EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION** published in accordance with Art. 153(4) EPC

(43) Date of publication: 03.11.2010 Bulletin 2010/44

(21) Application number: 09707511.3

(22) Date of filing: 06.02.2009

(51) Int Cl.:

C12N 15/09 (2006.01) A61P 25/28 (2006.01) G01N 33/53 (2006.01)

A61K 39/395 (2006.01) C07K 16/18 (2006.01) C12P 21/08 (2006.01)

(86) International application number: **PCT/JP2009/052039** 

(87) International publication number: WO 2009/099176 (13.08.2009 Gazette 2009/33)

(84) Designated Contracting States:

AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR HR HU IE IS IT LI LT LU LV MC MK MT NL NO PL PT RO SE SI SK TR

**Designated Extension States:** 

**AL BA RS** 

(30) Priority: **08.02.2008 JP 2008028386 01.08.2008 US 85545** 

04.08.2008 JP 2008201058

(71) Applicants:

 Immunas Pharma, Inc. Kanagawa 213-0012 (JP)

 National Center for Geriatrics and Gerontology Obu-shi

Aichi 474-8511 (JP)

(72) Inventors:

 MATSUBARA, Etsuro Hirosaki-shi Aomori 036-8216 (JP)

 SHIBATA, Masao Kawasaki-shi Kanagawa 213-0012 (JP)

 YOKOSEKI, Tatsuki Kawasaki-shi

Kanagawa 213-0012 (JP)

(74) Representative: Bösl, Raphael Konrad Isenbruck Bösl Hörschler LLP Patentanwälte Prinzregentenstrasse 68 81675 München (DE)

# (54) ANTIBODY CAPABLE OF BINDING SPECIFICALLY TO A -OLIGOMER, AND USE THEREOF

(57) The present inventors successfully produced monoclonal antibodies that are specific to only soluble A $\beta$  oligomers, but do not recognize soluble A $\beta$  monomers, which are physiological molecules. It was demonstrated that the specific content of the specific content

strated that the antibodies are useful as diagnostic/therapeutic monoclonal antibodies for Alzheimer's disease.

EP 2 246 427 A1

# **Description**

#### Technical Field

5 [0001] The present invention relates to antibodies that specifically bind to  $A\beta$  oligomers and uses thereof.

# **Background Art**

20

25

35

45

50

55

[0002] Various evidence has shown that deterioration of memory arises from synaptic dysfunction triggered by soluble A $\beta$  oligomers (see Non-Patent Documents 1 and 2). Excessive accumulation and deposition of A $\beta$  oligomers may be the trigger for a series of pathological cascades that lead to Alzheimer's disease (AD). Therefore, therapeutic intervention targeting A $\beta$  oligomers may be effective for blocking these cascades. However, findings on neurodegeneration mediated by core molecules of this amyloid cascade hypothesis which are responsible for neurodegeneration, particularly by A $\beta$  oligomers, originate from *in vitro* experiments (see Non-Patent Document 3). This neurodegeneration has not been proven directly *in vivo*. The greatest defect of previously reported *in vivo* experiments is that they failed to demonstrate synaptic toxicity of endogenous A $\beta$  oligomers due to the lack of conformation-specific molecular tools (see Non-Patent Document 4). There has been known no technique capable of proving the toxicity within the human brain, an aspect which is difficult to demonstrate even in Alzheimer's disease mouse models. Thus, the *in vivo* neurotoxicity of endogenous A $\beta$  has been often disregarded. It has been unknown why NFT formation and loss of nerve cells precede senile plaque formation in the human entorhinal cortex, and how A $\beta$  oligomers are involved in this mechanism.

[0003] Prior art literature information relating to the present invention is shown below.

[Non-Patent Document 1] Klein WL, Trends Neurosci. 24: 219-224, 2001.

[Non-Patent Document 2] Selkoe DJ, Science 298: 789-791, 2002.

[Non-Patent Document 3] Hass C et al.: Nature Review 8: 101-12, 2007.

[Non-Patent Document 4] Lee EB, et al.: J. Biol. Chem. 281: 4292-4299, 2006.

# Disclosure of the Invention

30 [Problems to be solved by the Invention]

[0004] The present invention was achieved in view of the above circumstances. An objective of the present invention is to provide antibodies that bind specifically to  $A\beta$  oligomers, and uses thereof. More specifically, the present invention provides antibodies that bind specifically to  $A\beta$  oligomers, methods for detecting  $A\beta$  oligomers using the antibodies, methods for diagnosing Alzheimer's disease using the antibodies, and pharmaceutical agents comprising the antibodies.

[Means for Solving the Problems]

[0005] The present inventors produced monoclonal antibodies that are specific to only soluble amyloid  $\beta$  (A $\beta$ ) oligomers and do not recognize soluble A $\beta$  monomers which are physiological molecules, and confirmed that the antibodies have the following:

- (1) anti-neurotoxic activity;
- (2) activity to suppress Aβ amyloid fibril formation;
- (3) specificity to recognize only Aβ oligomers;
- (4) ability to capture Aβ oligomers in AD brain; and
- (5) ability to prevent the development of Alzheimer's disease-like phenotypes (memory impairment, brain A $\beta$  accumulation) mAPPswe transgenic mice (Tg2576).

[0006] Using an ultrafiltration/molecular sieve method, among the antibodies produced, monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3 were determined to specifically recognize oligomers of 3 0 kDa or more, mainly 100 kDa or more, but not monomers of approximately 4.5 kDa. The two antibodies were confirmed to have neurotoxicity-neutralizing activity by evaluating the neutralizing effect against Aβ 1-42-induced neurotoxicity in PC12 cells differentiated into nerve cells. Thioflavin T assay and electron microscopy showed that the antibodies have activity to suppress Aβ amyloid fibril formation. The ability of 1A9 and 2C3 to capture Aβ oligomers in AD brain was confirmed by immunoprecipitation using the antibodies in the presence of SDS-stable 4-, 5-, 8-, and 12-mers. Furthermore, to determine the *in vivo* neurotoxicity in the human brain, the amount of polymers recognized by the antibodies was evaluated in the human entorhinal cortex mostly at Braak NFT Stages I to III. By particularly focusing on the 12-mer, which has been reported to have neurotoxicity in animal

studies, it was confirmed that the polymer accumulation precedes the occurrence of cognitive impairment, and is increased with the progression of Braak NFT stage. This result shows for the first time that the 12-mer, which is specifically recognized by the antibodies, is a conformational assembly that causes *in vivo* neurotoxicity in the human brain. The present inventors also discovered that the oligomeric conformational structure recognized by the antibodies is present in cerebrospinal fluid (CSF), and is increased in AD patients. The present inventors used 1A9 or 2C3 in passive immunotherapy by intravenous injection as with other neurological disorders. It was confirmed that Tg2576 mice are protected from memory impairment, senile plaque formation, synaptic dysfunction, and A $\beta$  accumulation by subchronic passive immunotherapy, without harmful side-effects. The results obtained by the present inventors demonstrated for the first time that monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3 are promising candidates for therapeutic antibodies for preventing Alzhemier's disease-like phenotypes in Tg2576 mice, which are expected to show their effect by conventional peripheral intravenous administration, and thus there is no need to consider brain transfer.

**[0007]** The present inventors also confirmed that passive immunotherapy using the 1A9 and 2C3 antibodies suppresses senile plaque amyloid formation and swollen dystrophic neurite formation. Furthermore, the present inventors discovered that a fraction of the 1A9 and 2C3 antibodies administered into the blood transfers into the brain.

[0008] As described above, the present inventors disclose herein that monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3, which are antibodies that specifically bind to  $A\beta$  oligomers, fulfill all of the diagnostic/therapeutic antibody criteria, and are promising candidates for therapeutic antibodies for diagnosing/preventing Alzheimer's disease.

[0009] Furthermore, as with the 1A9 and 2C3 antibodies, the present inventors successfully obtained the 5A5, 5A9, 4F7, 4H5, 6E4, and 6H4 antibodies which bind specifically to  $A\beta$  oligomers, but do not recognize  $A\beta$  monomers. The present inventors discovered that these six types of antibodies have activity to neutralize  $A\beta$ -induced neurotoxicity and to suppress  $A\beta$  amyloid fibril formation.

**[0010]** The present inventors disclose that the above-mentioned 5A5, 5A9, 4F7, 4H5, 6E4, and 6H4 antibodies are promising candidates for therapeutic antibodies for diagnosing/preventing Alzheimer's disease.

**[0011]** More specifically, the present invention provides the following:

10

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

[1] an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3;

[2] an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 21 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 23;

[3] an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 41 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 43;

[4] an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 61 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 63;

[5] am antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 83;

[6] an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 101 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 103;

[7] an antibody of any one of (1) to (38) below:

- (1) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 11 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 13 as CDR3; (2) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 15 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 17 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19 as CDR3; (3) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (1) and the L chain of (2);
- (4) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5 as VH;
- (5) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 7 as VL;
- (6) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (4) and the L chain of (5);
- (7) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 29 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 31 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 33 as CDR3;
- (8) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 35 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 37 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 39 as CDR3; (9) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (7) and the L chain of (8);
- (10) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25 as VH;
- (11) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 27 as VL;
- (12) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (10) and the L chain of (11);
- (13) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 49 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 51 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 53 as CDR3; (14) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 55 as CDR1, the

amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 57 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 59 as CDR3; (15) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (13) and the L chain of (14);

- (16) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 45 as VH;
- (17) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 47 as VL;
- (18) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (16) and the L chain of (17);

5

10

15

20

25

30

40

45

- (19) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 69 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 73 as CDR3; (20) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 75 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 77 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 79 as CDR3; (21) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (19) and the L chain of (20);
- (22) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 65 as VH;
- (23) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 67 as VL;
- (24) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (22) and the L chain of (23);
- (25) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 89 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 91 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 93 as CDR3; (26) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 95 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 97 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 99 as CDR3; (27) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (25) and the L chain of (26);
  - (28) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 85 as VH;
  - (29) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 87 as VL;
  - (30) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (28) and the L chain of (29);
  - (31) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 109 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 111 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 113 as CDR3; (32) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 115 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 117 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 119 as CDR3; (33) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (31) and the L chain of (32);

  - (34) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 105 as VH;
  - (35) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 107 as VL;
  - (36) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (34) and the L chain of (35);
- (37) an antibody that comprises one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions, and/or insertions in the antibody of any one of (1) to (36), which has equivalent activity to the antibody of any one of (1) to (36); and (38) an antibody that binds to the epitope bound by the antibody of any one of (1) to (36);
- [8] the antibody of [7], wherein the antibody is a chimeric antibody or a humanized antibody;
- 35 [9] a composition comprising the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier;
  - [10] an agent against cognitive impairment, which comprises the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
  - [11] a therapeutic agent for Alzheimer's disease, which comprises the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
  - [12] an agent for suppressing the progression of Alzheimer's disease, which comprises the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
    - [13] an agent for suppressing senile plaque formation, which comprises the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
    - [14] an agent for suppressing A $\beta$  accumulation, which comprises the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
    - [15] an anti-neurotoxic agent, which comprises the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
    - [16] an agent for inhibiting Aβ amyloid fibril formation, which comprises the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
- 50 [17] an agent against synaptic toxicity, which comprises the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
  - [18] a method for detecting an Aß oligomer, which comprises the step of detecting an Aß oligomer contained in a sample collected from a subject using the antibody of any one of [1] to [8];
  - [19] a method of diagnosing whether or not a subject is a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, which comprises using the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] to detect an Aβ oligomer in a sample collected from a subject;
    - [20] a method of diagnosing whether or not a subject is a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, which comprises the steps of:

- (a) contacting a sample collected from a subject with the antibody of any one of [1] to [8]; and
- (b) measuring the amount of Aβ oligomer in the sample,

5

10

15

20

30

35

40

50

- wherein the subject is determined to be a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, when the amount measured in step (b) is higher than that of a healthy individual;
- [21] a method of diagnosing whether or not a subject is a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, which comprises the steps of:
  - (a) contacting a sample collected from a subject with the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] and an antibody that binds to an  $A\beta$  monomer; and
  - (b) measuring the ratio of  $A\beta$  oligomer to  $A\beta$  monomer in the sample,

wherein the subject is determined to be a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, when the ratio measured in step (b) is higher than that of a healthy individual;

- [22] the method of any one of [18] to [21], wherein the sample is blood or cerebrospinal fluid;
  - [23] a pharmaceutical agent for use in the method of any one of [18] to [21]; and
  - [24] a kit for use in the method of any one of [18] to [21].
  - Furthermore, the present invention provides the following:
  - [25] a method for preventing and/or treating cognitive impairment, which comprises the step of administering the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
  - [26] a method for preventing and/or treating Alzheimer's disease, which comprises the step of administering the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
  - [27] a method for suppressing the progression of Alzheimer's disease, which comprises the step of administering the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
- [28] a method for suppressing senile plaque formation, which comprises the step of administering the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
  - [29] a method for suppressing A $\beta$  accumulation, which comprises the step of administering the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
  - [30] a method for neutralizing neurotoxicity, which comprises the step of administering the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
  - [31] a method for inhibiting A $\beta$  amyloid fibril formation, which comprises the step of administering the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
  - [32] a method for neutralizing synaptic toxicity, which comprises the step of administering the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] as an active ingredient;
  - [33] use of the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] in the production of an agent against cognitive impairment;
    - [34] use of the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] in the production of a therapeutic agent for Alzheimer's disease;
    - [35] use of the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] in the production of an agent for suppressing the progression of Alzheimer's disease;
    - [36] use of the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] in the production of an agent for suppressing senile plaque formation;
    - [37] use of the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] in the production of an agent for suppressing Aβ accumulation;
- [38] use of the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] in the production of an agent for neutralizing (suppressing) neurotoxicity;
  - [39] use of the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] in the production of an agent for inhibiting  $A\beta$  amyloid fibril formation;
  - [40] use of the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] in the production of an agent for neutralizing (suppressing) synaptic toxicity;
  - [41] the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] for use in preventing and/or treating cognitive impairment;
  - [42] the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] for use in preventing and/or treating Alzheimer's disease;
- [43] the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] for use in suppressing the progression of Alzheimer's disease;
  - [44] the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] for use in suppressing senile plaque formation;
  - [45] the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] for use in suppressing Aβ accumulation;

[46] the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] for use in neutralizing (suppressing) neurotoxicity; [47] the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] for use in inhibiting A $\beta$  amyloid fibril formation; and [48] the antibody of any one of [1] to [8] or the composition of [9] for use in neutralizing (suppressing) synaptic toxicity.

# 5 [Effects of the Invention]

**[0012]** The antibodies provided by the present invention are expected to greatly contribute to the establishment of preventive/therapeutic methods selective to molecules responsible for evoking pathological conditions of Alzheimer's disease, and the establishment of early diagnostic markers for Alzheimer's disease. The present inventors obtained evidence showing that, even in antibody therapy targeting pathological conditions in the brain, peripheral intravenous administration is sufficient and there is no need to consider brain transfer. Thus, the present invention is expected to rapidly accelerate the progress of antibody drugs for Alzheimer's disease.

### Brief Description of the Drawings

# [0013]

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

Fig. 1 presents photographs and a graph showing the results of production and characteristic determination of oligomer-specific antibodies. A: Electrophoresis of immunogens. The A $\beta$  1-42 tetramer (black arrowhead) which is free of contamination of the A $\beta$  1-42 monomer (outlined arrowhead) was isolated using SDS-PAGE. Lane 1: A $\beta$  1-42 dissolved in 10 mM phosphate buffer; and Lane 2: A $\beta$  1-42 dissolved in distilled deionized water. B: A $\beta$  amyloid, which is insoluble in a buffer but can be extracted using formic acid from the brain of Alzheimer's disease patients, was immunoprecipitated using the supernatant of a positive hybridoma cell culture, and the immune complex was selectively separated using protein-Gagamse (Amersham). Nine clones were tested; lane 2 (asterisk) is 1A9 and lane 6 (double asterisk) is 2C3. C: Elution profile of SEC of a conditioned medium. Among the 24 SEC-collected fractions, fractions 8, 13, and 16 were subjected to 1A9 immunoprecipitation. A $\beta$  immunoreactivity was detected using 4G8. The black arrowhead indicates the trimer and the outlined arrowhead indicates the dimer. Asterisk (\*) indicates the anti-mouse IgG light chain.

Fig. 2 presents photographs and a graph showing the antitoxic activity of 1 A9 and 2C3. A to F: Representative images of NGF-treated PC12 (PC12N) cells, which were exposed to seed-free A $\beta$  1-42 at 37°C for 48 hours in the presence or absence of the antibodies (left half of each panel). Representative calcein AM/PI staining where live cells were stained green and dead cells were stained red (right half of each panel). G: The viability of cells exposed to seed-free A $\beta$  1-42 (25  $\mu$ M) with the following antibodies: non-specific IgG2b (filled square); 4G8 (open triangle); 1A9 (open square); and 2C3 (filled circle).

Fig. 3 presents photographs and a graph showing the size and morphological characteristics of the toxic A $\beta$  assemblies targeted by 1A9 and 2C3. A: The 540,000 x g supernatant of A $\beta$  1-42 (25  $\mu$ M) was subjected to a continuous molecular sieving process using ultrafiltration membranes having a molecular weight cutoff value of 3, 10, 30, and 100 kDa (Microcon). The four types of filtrates thus fractioned were named as follows: fraction 1 (<3 kDa), fraction 2 (3 to 10 kDa), fraction 3 (10 to 30 kDa), fraction 4 (30 to 100 kDa); and fraction 5 (>100 kDa) which was finally retained. The presence of A $\beta$  1-42 in each of the above-mentioned fractions was detected by 4G8 immunoblotting. B: Representative images of NGF-treated PC12 (PC12N) cells treated with the five fractions at 37°C for 48 hours. The toxicity of each fraction was evaluated as described above for Fig. 2. C: The viability of cells treated with the 540,000 x g supernatant of A $\beta$  1-42 and the five fractions (fractions 1 to 5). Similar results were obtained from two independent experiments. The values are presented in percentage (mean  $\pm$  SD) with respect to the control. D: Dot blot analysis of the five fractions (fractions 1 to 5). The blots were reacted with A11, 1A9, 2C3, and 4G8. E: AFM images of the five fractions. In fraction 5 (Fr. 5) that had the strongest toxicity, ring-shaped and bead-shaped structures were observed in addition to granular molecules.

Fig. 4 presents photographs and graphs showing the activity of 1A9 and 2C3 to suppress A $\beta$  amyloid fibril formation. A: Amyloid fibril formation of A $\beta$  1-42 at various concentrations (10  $\mu$ M (open square), 25  $\mu$ M (fulled diamond), and 50  $\mu$ M (open circle)) was monitored by ThT assay at 37°C for up to 72 hours. B: Coexisting antibody dose-dependent inhibition of amyloid fibril formation of A $\beta$  1-42 was observed for 2C3 (open circle). In contrast, the 1A9 (open square), 4G8 (filled triangle), and non-specific IgG (filled square) antibodies did not inhibit fibril-forming assembly of seed-free A $\beta$  1-42 (ThT-negative 540,000 x g supernatant). C: Coexisting antibody dose-dependent inhibition of fibril-forming assembly of A $\beta$  1-42 was observed for 2C3 (open circle), and nearly complete inhibition was observed also for 1A9 (open square) at 3  $\mu$ M. D: None of the test antibodies added after a 24-hour pre-incubation for A $\beta$  1-42 amyloid fibril formation could dissolve nor disassemble the A $\beta$  1-42 amyloid fibrils. E to G: EM images of A $\beta$  1-42 in the absence (Panel E) and presence of 2C3 (Panel F) and 1A9 (Panel G).

Fig. 5 presents photographs and graphs on toxicity-related Aβ 1-42 oligomers. A: Dot blot assay (upper half of Panel

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

A): Aβ 1-42 monomers (25 μM) were incubated for a specified time (0 to 72 hours) at 37°C, and immobilized onto a nitrocellulose membrane, and subjected to dot blot assay that uses A11, 1A9, 2C3, or 4G8. The emergence of immunoreactivity-positive structures for each antibody was tested. Immunoreactivity intensity analysis (lower half of Panel A): The results of dot blot assay were analyzed semiquantitatively using the Multi Gauge v 3.0 software (Fuji Film, Tokyo). To correlate the oligomer formation and amyloid fibril formation, the ThT fluorescence value (the right Y axis) was overlaid on the same time axis. B: The Aβ 1-42 assembly after 0-, 2-, 4-, and 24-hour incubation at 37°C, and the change in A $\beta$  1-42 assembly after further 48-hour incubation. The A $\beta$  1-42 assembly was detected by 4G8 immunoblotting. C: The toxic activity of the above-mentioned various Aβ 1-42 assemblies. The viability of nerve cells was determined by the LIVE/DEAD assay as described for Fig. 2. D: The anti-neurotoxic activity of 1A9 and 2C3 was evaluated using various A $\beta$  assemblies (the A $\beta$  1-42 assemblies formed at 37°C for 0 and 2 hours ("0h" and "2h"); and the ThT-positive supernatant collected after ultracentrifugation at 540,000 x g for two hours ("2h sup")). Representative images of PC12N cells exposed to various Aβ 1-42 assemblies in the absence or presence of the antibodies are shown in the left half of Panel D (a: "0h"; b: "2h"; c: "2h sup"; d: "2h sup" + IgG2b; e: "2h sup" + 1A9; f: "2h sup" + 2C3). The viability of cells exposed to various Aß 1-42 assemblies in the absence or presence of the antibodies is presented in percentage (mean ± SD) with respect to the control, and this is shown in the right half of Panel D. Compared to the "0h"  $A\beta$  1-42 assembly, the "2h"  $A\beta$  1-42 assembly lowered the neurotoxicity. "2h sup" recovered the neurotoxicity to a degree similar to that of the "0h" Aβ 1-42 assembly. Nonspecific IgG2b could not block the neurotoxicity induction of the "2h sup" Aβ 1-42 assembly. Monoclonal 1A9 completely inhibited the "2h sup"-induced neurotoxicity, while the ability of 2C3 to inhibit the toxicity was slightly inferior. In the experiments using the two monoclonal antibodies (mAbs), the antitoxic activity of the mAbs was observed at a mAb:Aβ mole ratio of 1:<25 to 50. This suggests that structurally different 1A9- and 2C3-recognized oligomeric assemblies exist at a relatively low concentration.

Fig. 6 presents photographs and graphs showing that soluble 1A9- and 2C3-recognized oligomers exist in the human brain. Antibodies against A $\beta$  oligomers can detect senile plaques and vascular amyloids in AD brain only after pretreatment with Protease K. A: 1A9 staining; B: 2C3 staining; and C: A11 staining. D:4G8 immunoblotting of 1A9-or 2C3-immunoprecipitated A $\beta$  in buffer-soluble AD brain (lanes 1,2,4, and 5) and healthy control brain (lanes 3 and 6). Representative results for 1A9 and 2C3 are shown in the left and right half of the panel, respectively. E and F: Semiquantitative analysis (with actin control) of soluble 1A9-immunoreactive 12-mer (Panel E) and soluble 2C3-immunoreactive 12-mer (Panel F) in the human entorhinal cortex obtained from 50 autopsy cases of a healthy elderly population (Braak NFT Stage I or II: n = 35; Braak NFT Stage III or IV: n = 13; and Braak NFT Stage >IV, AD cases: n = 2).

Fig. 7-1 present graphs showing that soluble 1A9- and 2C3-recognized oligomers exist in human CSF. Pooled whole cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) (AD = 10 and NC = 10) (Panels A and B) and pooled lipoprotein-depleted CSF (AD = 10, and NC = 10) (Panels C and D) were subjected to size exclusion chromatography (SEC). In Panels A and B, the collected fractions were analyzed for the distribution of A $\beta$  40 and A $\beta$  42 monomers by BNT77-BA27 and BNT77-BC05 ELISAs. Panels C and D show the presence of A $\beta$  40 and A $\beta$  42 oligomers captured by 1A9/2C3 mixed antibodies.

Fig. 7-2 is the continuation of Fig. 7-1. The amount of 1A9-recognized oligomeric assembly (1A9-BC05 and 1A9-BA27 ELISAs) and the amount of 2C3-recognized assembly (2C3-BC05 and 2C3-BA27 ELISAs) were measured for 12 AD cases (open circle) and 13 NC cases (filled circle) (Panels E and G). The oligomer/monomer ratio is shown in Panels F (1A9) and H (2C3).

Fig. 8 presents graphs showing that the onset of memory impairment in Tg2576 mice can be prevented by passive immunization treatment. 13-month-old Tg2576 mice were divided into the following three groups to perform learning/ behavior tests: PBS-administered group: n = 10; 1A9-administered group: n = 13; and 2C3-administered group: n =11. All of the measured values were indicated as mean ± SE. (A) Y-maze test. Spontaneous alteration behavior was monitored in each group during an eight-minute session of the Y-maze task. The results of one-way ANOVA were as follows: F(1, 52) = 3.09, p < 0.05; \*p < 0.05 in the comparison with PBS-administered Tg2576 mice. (B) Novel object precognition test. The retention session was performed 24 hours after training. The exploratory preference in a ten-minute session in the novel object recognition test was determined in each group. The results of two-way ANOVA were as follows: training/retention, F(1, 64) = 31.53, p < 0.01; animal group,  $F(2,64) \sim 7.49$ , p < 0.01; repeated training/retention by the animal group, F(2, 64) = 10.12, p<0,01; \*\* p < 0.01 in the comparison with the corresponding untrained mice, ## p < 0.01 in the comparison with PBS-administered Tg2576 mice. (C) The swimming path length during a 60-second session of water maze test was measured for each group. The results of two-way ANOVA were as follows: trial, F(9, 320) = 20.46, p < 0.01; animal group, F(2, 320) = 12.59, p < 0.01; repeated trial by the animal group, F(18, 320)= 1.78, p < 0.05; p < 0.05, \*\* p < 0.01 in the comparison with PBS-administered Tg2576 mice. Fear-conditioned learning test: Context-dependent (D) and clue-dependent freezing times (E) were determined. The results of two-way ANOVA were as follows: context-dependent test, F(2, 32) = 5.94, p < 0.01; cluedependent test, F(2, 32) = 7.33, p < 0.01; \*p < 0.05 and \*\* p < 0.01 in the comparison with PBS-administered Tg2576

mice.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

Fig. 9 presents graphs and a photograph showing that the brain  $A\beta$  accumulation in Tg2576 can be prevented by passive immunotherapy. The hippocampus and cerebral cortex of three groups of 13-month-old Tg2576 mice (PBS-administered group, n = 10; 1A9-administered group, n = 13; and 2C3-administered group, n = 11) were extracted in three continuous steps to prepare the buffer-soluble, SDS-soluble, and formic acid (FA)-extractable fractions. Each of the fractions was subjected to  $A\beta$ -specific ELISAs (WAKO kit: BNT77-BA27 for  $A\beta$  x-40; BNTT7-BC05 for  $A\beta$  x-42). The accumulation of  $A\beta$  40 (SDS and FA) and  $A\beta$  42 (SDS) was found to be significantly suppressed only in the 1A9-treated group. The accumulation-suppressing effect for the A11-positive oligomer (4-mer) was confirmed in the SDS-soluble cerebral cortex fractions from the two antibody-treated groups.

Fig. 10 presents photographs and graphs on Aβ oligomers in the plasma and brain of Tg2576. A and B:As a result of ELISA analysis, no significant difference in the amount of A\(\beta\) x-40 and A\(\beta\) x-42 in the plasma was observed between the PBS-administered group and the immunotherapy group. C: Similarly, no difference in the A $\beta$  40/A $\beta$  42 ratio was observed among the three groups tested. D: As a result of dot blot analysis using pooled brain homogenates, no difference in the amount of physiological saline-soluble A11-positive oligomer was observed among the three groups tested. Hippocampus (left panel) and cerebral cortex (right panel). PBS-adminstered group, n = 10; 1A9administered group, n = 13; and 2C3-administered group, n = 11. E: According to immunoblot analysis using the ants-oligomer A11 antibody, the immunoreactivity of the Aβ tetramer in the SDS-extracted cerebral cortex fraction (right panel) was decreased in the 1A9- and 2C3-administered groups compared to the PBS-administered group. On the other hand, this was not observed in the hippocampus (left panel). F: Blood (albumin-depleted plasma, upper part of Panel F; albumin/lipoprotein-depleted plasma, lower part of Panel F) was pooled from each of the groups, and subjected to A11 dot blot analysis. As a result, the A11 immunoreactivity was found to be increased in the 1A9and 2C3-administered groups compared to the PBS-administered group (Panel F). The proportion of the lipoproteinbound form of 2C3-recognized oligomers was higher than that of 1A9-recognized oligomers (lower part of Panel F). Furthermore, the A11 immunoblotting also showed positive signals at approximately 200 kDa, and the immunoreactivity was clearly increased in the 1A9- and 2C3-administered groups compared to the PBS-administered group (Panel G). From these results, it is conceivable that the therapeutic effect selective only to target Aβ oligomer molecules was obtained in the antibody-administered groups without affecting physiological molecules.

Fig. 11 presets photographs and graphs showing that senile plaque amyloid formation (A: AP-specific antibody staining; and B: thioflavin-S-positive analysis) and swollen dystrophic neurite formation (C: synaptophysin-positive analysis) were suppressed in the Tg2576 mouse brain by passive immunization treatment.

Fig. 12 presents photographs showing the suppression of synaptic degeneration by passive immunization treatment with 1A9 and 2C3. Immunostaining of synaptophysin (left panels) and drebrin (right panels) in presynaptic and postsynaptic dot-like peripheral cells. Top: PBS administration; muddle: 1A9 administration; and bottom: 2C3 administration

Fig. 13 presents photographs showing the brain transfer of the antibodies by passive immunization treatment. The distribution of administered antibodies in the Tg2576 mouse brain is shown. Staining with anti-A $\beta$  antibodies (left panels) and IgG (center panels). 1A9 administration (A), 2C3 administration (B), and PBS administration (C). Fig. 14 presents photographs showing, by dot blot analysis, that the monoclonal antibodies 5A5, 5A9, 4F7, 4H5, 6E4, and 6H4 are specific to A $\beta$  oligomers (3 to 96 hours), but do not recognize A $\beta$  monomers (0 hour).

Fig. 15 presents graphs showing the A $\beta$  oligomer-selective binding ability of the six types of antibodies (4F7,4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4). The vertical axis indicates the absorbance at a wavelength of 450 nm, and the horizontal axis indicates the concentration of A $\beta$  oligomer or A $\beta$  monomer used as an inhibitor. In each graph, the dashed line indicates the antibody-binding activity when the A $\beta$  oligomer was used as the inhibitor, and the solid line indicates the antibody-binding activity when the A $\beta$  monomer was used as the inhibitor.

Fig. 16 presents graphs showing the neutralizing activity of the six types of antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4) against  $A\beta$ -induced neurotoxicity. The horizontal axis indicates the amount of antibody added, and the vertical axis shows the cytotoxicity relative to that under the antibody-free condition as the standard (see the equation in the figure). Control IgG (3F1), which is an antibody that does not bind to  $A\beta$  42, was used for comparison.

Fig. 17 presents graphs showing the suppressing activity of the six types of antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4) against  $A\beta$  amyloid fibril formation. The antibodies were added at three different concentrations to a  $A\beta$  1-42 solution (12.5  $\mu$ M). After incubation at 37°C for 24 hours, the level of  $A\beta$  amyloid fibril formation was measured by the ThT fluorescence intensity method. The horizontal axis indicates the amount of antibody added, and the vertical axis shows the level of amyloid fibril formation by the antibody addition that is relative to the level of amyloid fibril formation without antibody addition as the standard.

Mode for Carrying Out the Invention

**[0014]** The present invention will be described more specifically below.

[0015] As described above, the present inventors succeeded in obtaining antibodies that bind specifically to  $A\beta$  oligomers but not to  $A\beta$  monomers. That is, the present invention provides antibodies that bind to  $A\beta$  oligomers but not to  $A\beta$  monomers. The antibodies are preferably isolated or purified.

**[0016]** The terms "isolated" and "purified" used for substances (antibodies and such) of the present invention indicate that the substances do not substantially include at least one substance that may be contained in the natural source. Therefore, "isolated antibodies" and "purified antibodies" refer to antibodies that do not substantially include cell materials such as hydrocarbons, lipids, or other contaminant proteins from the cell or tissue source from which the antibodies (proteins) are derived. When the antibodies are chemically synthesized, the terms refer to antibodies that do not substantially include chemical precursor substances or other chemical substances. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the present invention are isolated or purified.

**[0017]** "Antibodies" refers to glycoproteins that have the same structural characteristics. Antibodies show binding specificity towards specific antigens. Herein, "antigens" refers to proteins that have the ability to bind to the corresponding antibodies, and induce antigen-antibody reactions *in vivo*.

**[0018]** A $\beta$  proteins, which are the major constituents of amyloids, are peptides consisting of 40 to 42 amino acids, and are known to be produced from precursor proteins called amyloid precursor proteins (APPs) by the action of proteases. Besides amyloid fibrils collected in ultracentrifuged sediment fraction, the amyloid molecules produced from APPs include oligomeric non-fibrous assemblies in addition to soluble monomers. "A $\beta$  oligomers," of the present invention refer to non-fibrous assemblies. The "A $\beta$  oligomers,' of the present invention include, for example, A $\beta$ 40 (A $\beta$  1-40) oligomers and A $\beta$ 42 (A $\beta$  1-42) oligomers. For example, "A $\beta$ 42 oligomers" of the present invention are molecules showing a molecular weight of 45 to 160 kDa in SDS-PAGE, and 22.5 to 1,035 kDa in Blue Native PACE, Using molecular sieves, the molecules are collected mainly in the >100 kDa retention solution. When observed under an atomic force microscope, the molecules show mixed morphologies of granular, bead-shaped, and ring-shaped molecules having a height of 1.5 to 3.1 nm. By the gel filtration method, the molecules were eluted in the void volume fraction 8 with a molecular weight of 680 kDa or more, and in fraction 15 with a molecular weight of 17 to 44 kDa.

20

30

35

40

45

50

[0019] There is no limitation on the origin and form of the antibodies used in the present invention as long as they bind to  $A\beta$  oligomers but not to  $A\beta$  monomers.

**[0020]** "Antibodies" of the present invention include both monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies. The antibodies of the present invention also include any type of antibodies such as non-human animal antibodies, humanized antibodies, chimeric antibodies, human antibodies, the later-described minibodies, amino acid sequence-modified antibodies, modified antibodies conjugated to other molecules (for example, polymers such as polyethylene glycol), and sugar chain-modified antibodies.

**[0021]** Herein, the term "monoclonal antibodies" refers to antibodies that are obtained from a substantially homogeneous population of antibodies. That is, the individual antibodies constituting the population are identical with the exception of possible natural mutants that may be present in a trace amount. Monoclonal antibodies are highly specific and recognize a single antigenic site. Each of the monoclonal antibodies recognizes a single determinant of the antigen, in contrast to conventional (polyclonal) antibody preparations that typically contain different antibodies against different antigenic determinants (epitopes).

**[0022]** In addition to the above-mentioned specificity, monoclonal antibodies have the advantage that they can be synthesized from a hybridoma culture that is not contaminated with other immunoglobulins. Therefore, "monoclonal" indicates the characteristics of antibodies that can be obtained from a substantially homogeneous antibody population. This term does not indicate the requirement for any specific method for antibody production.

[0023] Basically, monoclonal antibodies can be produced by using known techniques. For example, they may be produced by the hybridoma method first described by Kohler and Milstein (Nature 256: 495-7, 1975), or by the recombinant DNA method (Cabilly et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3273-7, 1984), but the methods are not limited thereto. For example, when using the hybridoma method, an  $A\beta$  oligomer (for example, the  $A\beta$  tetramer described in the Examples) is used as a sensitizing antigen, and immunization is carried out according to a conventional immunization method. The obtained immune cells are fused with known parent cells by a conventional cell fusion method, and monoclonal antibody-producing cells can be screened and isolated using a conventional screening method.

**[0024]** The monoclonal antibodies of the present invention can be produced as follows. Synthetic A $\beta$  1-42 (Peptide Institute, Inc., Osaka) is dissolved in distilled deionized water or a 10 mM phosphate buffer solution, and this is incubated at 37°C for 18 hours. Then, the peptides are separated by 4-12% SDS-PAGE, and visualized by CBB staining, and the portion of the A $\beta$  1-42 tetramer alone which is not contaminated with the A $\beta$  1-42 monomer is cut out and used as an antigen. On the other hand, a preparation containing a large amount of the A $\beta$  1-40 oligomer is prepared by mixing (i) a modified A $\beta$  1-40 prepared by chemically linking 6-carboxytetramethylrhodamine (6-TAMRA) (SIGMA) to the N terminus of a synthetic A $\beta$  1-40 peptide using a conventional method with (ii) synthetic A $\beta$  1-40 (Peptide Institute, Inc., Osaka) at a ratio of 5:100, 10:100, 20:100, 30:100, 40:100, 50:100, 60:100, 70:100, or 80:100, preferably 90:100, or more preferably 100:100, and carrying out polymerization reaction for three hours, preferably six hours, or more preferably 20 hours. Next, Balb-c mice are immunized with 2.5 μg of either the A $\beta$  1-42 tetramer or A $\beta$  1-40 oligomer emulsified using complete

Freund's adjuvant by injecting the antigen into their foot pad. Subsequently, booster immunizations are carried out six times. Hybridomas are produced from the inguinal lymph node by fusion with Sp2/O-Ag14 cells using Polyethylene Glycol 1500.

**[0025]** The animals immunized with sensitizing antigens are not particularly limited, but are preferably selected considering the compatibility with parent cells used for cell fusion. Generally, rodents, lagomorphs, or primates are used. Rodents include, for example, mice, rats, and hamsters. Lagomorphs include, for example, rabbits. Primates include, for example, Catarrhini (old-world) monkeys such as *Macaca fascicularis*, *Macaca mulatta*, hamadryas, and chimpanzees.

**[0026]** Animals are immunized with sensitizing antigens according to known methods. For example, as a standard method, immunization is performed by intraperitoneal or subcutaneous injection of a sensitizing antigen into mammals.

**[0027]** An example of the parent cells fused with the aforementioned immunocytes is the Sp2/O-Ag14 cell, which will be described below in the Examples. However, various other known cell lines can be used.

[0028] Cell fusion between the aforementioned immunocyte and a myeloma cell can be carried out basically according to known methods including the method by Kohler and Milstein (Kohler G. and Milstein C., Methods Enzymol. (1981) 73, 3-46).

**[0029]** Hybridomas obtained in this manner are selected by culturing them in a conventional selection culture medium such as a HAT culture medium, which contains hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine. Culturing in the abovementioned HAT culture medium is generally continued for several days to several weeks for an adequate time for killing cells other than the desired hybridomas (non-fused cells). Next, a conventional limiting dilation method is performed for screening and singly-cloning of a hybridoma that produces the desired antibody.

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0030]** Thereafter, the obtained hybridoma is transplanted into the abdominal cavity of a mouse, and ascitic fluid containing the desired monoclonal antibodies is extracted. For example, the antibodies can be purified from the ascitic fluid by conventional protein separation and/or purification methods such as a selected combination of column chromatography including, but not limited to, affinity chromatography, filtration, ultrafiltration, salt precipitation, dialysis, SDS polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, and isoelectric focusing (Antibodies: A Laboratory manual, Harlow and David, Lane (edit.), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988).

**[0031]** Protein A columns and Protein G columns can be used for affinity columns. Examples of the Protein A columns used include Hyper D, POROS, and Sepharose F.F. (Phamacia).

[0032] Chromatography (excluding affinity chromatography) includes ion exchange chromatography, hydrophobic chromatography, gel filtration, reverse-phase chromatography, and adsorption chromatography ("Strategies for Protein Purification and Characterization: A Laboratory Course Manual", Daniel R Marshak et al., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1996). When chromatography is carried out, liquid-phase chromatography methods such as HPLC and FPLC can be used.

**[0033]** Monoclonal antibody-producing hybridomas prepared in this manner can be subcultured in a conventional culture medium, and they can be stored for a long time in liquid nitrogen.

**[0034]** Any mammal can be immunized using an immunogen for antibody production. However, when preparing monoclonal antibodies by producing hybridomas, the compatibility with parent cells used in cell fusion for hybridoma production is preferably considered.

**[0035]** Generally, rodents, lagomorphs, or primates are used for the immunization. Rodents include, for example, mice, rats, and hamsters. Lagomorphs include, for example, rabbits. Primates include, for example, Catarrhini (oldworld) monkeys such as *Macaca fascicularis*, *Macaca mulatta*, hamadryas, and chimpanzees.

**[0036]** The use of transgenic animals that have a human antibody gene repertoire is known in the art (Ishida I, et al., Cloning and Stem Cells 4: 91-102, 2002). As with other animals, to obtain human monoclonal antibodies, the transgenic animals are immunized, then antibody-producing cells are collected from the animals and fused with myeloma cells to produce hybridomas, and anti-protein human antibodies can be prepared from these hybridomas (see International Publication Nos. WO92/03918, WO94/02602, WO94/25585, WO96/33735, and WO96/34096).

**[0037]** Alternatively, lymphocytes immortalized with oncogenes may be used for monoclonal antibody production. For example, human lymphocytes infected with EB virus or such is immunized *in vitro* with immunogens. Next, the immunized lymphocytes are fused with human-derived myeloma cells (U266, etc) capable of unlimited division, and thus hybridomas that produce the desired human antibodies are obtained (Japanese Patent Application Kokai Publication No. (JP-A) S63-17688 (unexamined, published Japanese patent application)).

**[0038]** Once monoclonal antibodies can be obtained by any of the aforementioned methods, the antibodies may also be prepared using genetic engineering methods (see, for example, Borrebaeck CAK and Larrirk JW, Therapeutic Monoclonal Antibodies, MacMillan Publishers, UK, 1990). For example, recombinant antibodies may be prepared by cloning DNAs that encode the desired antibodies from antigen-producing cells such as hybridomas or immunized lymphocytes that produce the antibodies, then inserting the cloned DNAs into appropriate vectors, and transfecting the vectors into suitable host cells. Such recombinant antibodies are also included in the present invention.

[0039] Examples of the monoclonal antibodies of the present invention include the 1A9 monoclonal antibody, 2C3

monoclonal antibody, 5A5 monoclonal antibody, 5A9 monoclonal antibody, 4F7 monoclonal antibody, 4H5 monoclonal antibody, 6E4 monoclonal antibody, and 6H4 monoclonal antibody. Preferably, the monoclonal antibodies include the antibodies of (i) to (vi) below:

(i) an antibody that comprises an H chain (heavy chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 and an L chain (light chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3;

5

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

- (ii) an antibody that comprises an H chain (heavy chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 21 and an L chain (light chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 23;
- (iii) an antibody that comprises an H chain (heavy chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 41 and an L chain (light chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 43;
- (iv) an antibody that comprises an H chain (heavy chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 61 and an L chain (light chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 63;
- (v) an antibody that comprises an H chain (heavy chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81 and an L chain (light chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 83;
- (vi) an antibody that comprises an H chain (heavy chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 101 and an L chain (light chain) having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 103.

**[0040]** In an embodiment, the antibodies of the present invention include minibodies. A minibody contains an antibody fragment lacking a portion of a whole antibody, and is not particularly limited as long as it has the ability to bind to an antigen. Examples of antibody fragments include Fab, Fab', F(ab')2, and Fv. Examples of minibodies include Fab, Fab', F(ab')2, Fv, scFv (single chain Fv), diabody, and sc(Fv)2 (single chain (Fv)2).

**[0041]** To obtain polyclonal antibodies against the proteins of the present invention, blood is removed from a mammal sensitized with an antigen after the serum level of the desired antibody is confirmed to be increased. Serum is separated from blood by a known method. When a polyclonal antibody is used, serum containing the polyclonal antibody may be utilized. Alternatively, if necessary, a fraction containing the polyclonal antibody may be isolated from serum and then used. For example, immunoglobulin G or M can be prepared by obtaining a fraction that specifically recognizes a protein of the present invention using an affinity column coupled with the protein, and then purifying this fraction using a Protein A or Protein G column.

**[0042]** In the present invention, the antibody that binds to an A $\beta$  oligomer is an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds 1A9, 2C3, 5A5, 5A9, 4F7, 4H5, 6E4, or 6H4. Preferably, the antibody is any one of the antibodies of (A) to (F) below:

- (A) an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3;
- (B) an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 21 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 23;
- (C) an antibody binding to an Aβ oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 41 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 43;
- (D) an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 61 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 63;
- (E) an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 83; and
- (F) an antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ED NO: 101 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 103.

**[0043]** Furthermore, the present invention provides  $A\beta$  oligomers to which the antibodies of the present invention bind. Preferably, the antibodies include, for example, the 1A9 monoclonal antibody, 2C3 monoclonal antibody, 5A5 monoclonal antibody, 5A9 monoclonal antibody, 4F7 monoclonal antibody, 4H5 monoclonal antibody, 6E4 monoclonal antibody, and 6H4 monoclonal antibody. Such  $A\beta$  oligomers can be used as antigens for preparing antibodies, or vaccines.

**[0044]** In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the present invention include, for example, the antibody of any one of (1) to (38) below:

- (1) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 11 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 13 as CDR3;
- (2) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 15 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 17 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19 as CDR3;
- (3) an antibody that comprises the H chain of(1) and the L chain of (2);
- (4) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5 as VH;

- (5) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 7 as VL;
- (6) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (4) and the L chain of (5);
- (7) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 29 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 31 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 33 as CDR3;
- (8) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 35 as CDR1, the ammo acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 37 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 39 as CDR3;
  - (9) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (7) and the L chain of (8);

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

50

55

- (10) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25 as VH;
- (11) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 27 as VL;
- (12) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (10) and the L chain of (11);
  - (13) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 49 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 51 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 53 as CDR3;
  - (14) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 55 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 57 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 59 as CDR3;
- (15) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (13) and the L chain of (14);
  - (16) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 45 as VH;
  - (17) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 47 as VL;
  - (18) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (16) and the L chain of (17);
  - (19) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 69 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 73 as CDR3;
  - (20) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 75 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 77 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 79 as CDR3;
  - (21) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (19) and the L chain of (20);
  - (22) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 65 as VH;
  - (23) an antibody that comprises an L chain heaving the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 67 as VL;
  - (24) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (22) and the L chain of (23);
  - (25) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 89 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 91 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 93 as CDR3;
  - (26) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 95 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 97 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 99 as CDR3;
  - (27) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (25) and the L chain of (26);
  - (28) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 85 as VH;
  - (29) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 87 as VL;
  - (30) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (28) and the L chain of (29);
  - (31) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 109 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 111 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 113 as CDR3;
    - (32) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 115 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 117 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 119 as CDR3;
    - (33) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (31) and the L chain of (32);
    - (34) an antibody that comprise an H chain having the amino acid sequence or SEQ ID NO: 105 as VH;
    - (35) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 107 as VL;
    - (36) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (34) and the L chain of (35);
    - (37) an antibody that comprises one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, addition, and/or insertions in the antibody of any one of (1) to (36), which has equivalent activity as the antibody of any one of (1) to (36); and
- (38) an antibody that binds to the epitope bound by the antibody of any one of (1) to (36).

[0045] An example of the VH in the above-mentioned "H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9 (sequence of the 5A5 antibody H-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 11 (sequence of the 5A5 antibody H-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 13 (sequence of the 5A5 antibody H-chain CDR3) as CDR3" of (1) is a VH having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5 (sequence of the 5A5 antibody VH).

[0046] An example of the VL in the above-mentioned "L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 15 (sequence of the 5A5 antibody L-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 17 (sequence of the 5A5 antibody L-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19 (sequence of the 5A5 antibody L-chain CDR3) as CDR3"of (2) is a VL having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 7 (sequence of the 5A5 antibody VL).

[0047] An example of the VH in the above-mentioned "H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 31 (sequence of the 5A9 antibody H-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 31 (sequence of the 5A9 antibody H-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 33 (sequence of the 5A9 antibody

H-chain CDR3) as CDR3" of (7) is a VH having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25 (sequence of the 5A9 antibody VH).

[0048] An example of the VL in the above-mentioned "L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 35 (sequence of the 5A9 antibody L-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 37 (sequence of the 5A9 antibody L-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 39 (sequence of the 5A9 antibody L-chain CDR3) as CDR3" of (8) is a VL having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 27 (sequence of the 5A9 antibody VL).

[0049] An example of the VH in the above-mentioned "H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 49 (sequence of the 4F7 antibody H-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 51 (sequence of the 4F7 antibody H-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 53 (sequence of the 4F7 antibody H-chain CDR3) as CDR3"of (13) is a VH having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 45 (sequence of the 4F7 antibody VH).

[0050] An example of the VL in the above-mentioned "L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 55 (sequence of the 4F7 antibody L-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 57 (sequence of the 4F7 antibody L-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 59 (sequence of the 4F7 antibody L-chain CDR3) as CDR3"of (14) is a VL having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 47 (sequence of the 4F7 antibody VL).

[0051] An example of the VH in the above-mentioned "H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 69 (sequence of the 4H5 antibody H-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 (sequence of the 4H5 antibody H-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 73 (sequence of the 4H5 antibody H-chain CDR3) as CDR3"of (19) is a VH having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 65 (sequence of the 4H5 antibody VH).

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0052] An example of the VL in the above-mentioned "L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 75 (sequence of the 4H5 antibody L-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 77 (sequence of the 4H5 antibody L-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 79 (sequence of the 4H5 antibody L-chain CDR3) as CDR3"of (20) is a VL having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 67 (sequence of the 4H5 antibody VL).

[0053] An example of the VH in the above-mentioned "H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 89 (sequence of the 6E4 antibody H-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 91 (sequence of the 6E4 antibody H-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 93 (sequence of the 6E4 antibody H-chain CDR3) as CDR3"of (25) is a VH having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 85 (sequence of the 6E4 antibody VH).

[0054] An example of the VL in the above-mentioned "L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 95 (sequence of the 6E4 antibody L-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 97 (sequence of the 6FA antibody L-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 99 (sequence of the 6E4 antibody L-chain CDR3) as CDR3"of (26) is a VL having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 87 (sequence of the 6E4 antibody VL).

[0055] An example of the VH in the above-mentioned "H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 109 (sequence of the 6H4 antibody H-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 111 (sequence of the 6H4 antibody H-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 113 (sequence of the 6H4 antibody H-chain CDR3) as CDR3"of (31) is a VH having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 105 (sequence of the 6H4 antibody VH).

[0056] An example of the VL in the above-mentioned "L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 115 (sequence of the 6H4 antibody L-chain CDR1) as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 117 (sequence of the 6H4 antibody L-chain CDR2) as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 119 (sequence of the 6H4 antibody L-chain CDR3) as CDR3"of (32) is a VL having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 107 (sequence of the 6H4 antibody VL).

[0057] For the 5A5 antibody of the present invention, the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length H chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: I and SEQ ID NO: 2, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length L chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 3 and SEQ ID NO: 4, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain variable region (VH) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 5 and SEQ ID NO: 6, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain variable region (VL) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 7 and SEQ ID NO: 8, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 9 and SEQ ID NO: 10, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 11 and SEQ ID NO: 12, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR3 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 13 and SEQ ID NO: 14, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 15 and SEQ ID NO: 16, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO:

17 and SEQ ID NO: 18, respectively; and the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR3 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 19 and SEQ ID NO: 20, respectively.

[0058] For the 5A9 antibody of the present invention, the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length H chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 21 and SEQ ID NO: 22, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length L chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 23 and SEQ ID NO: 24, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain variable region (VH) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 25 and SEQ ID NO: 26, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain variable region (VL) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 27 and SEQ ID NO: 28, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 30, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 31 and SEQ ID NO: 32, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR3 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 33 and SEQ ID NO: 34, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 36, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 37 and SEQ ID NO: 38, respectively; and the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR3 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 39 and SEQ ID NO: 40, respectively.

[0059] For the 4F7 antibody of the present invention, the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length H chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 41 and SEQ ID NO: 42, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length L chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 43 and SEQ ID NO: 44, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain variable region (VH) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 45 and SEQ ID NO: 46, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain variable region (VL) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 47 and SEQ ID NO: 48, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 50, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 51 and SEQ ID NO: 52, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 55 and SEQ ID NO: 56, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 57 and SEQ ID NO: 58, respectively; and the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 57 and SEQ ID NO: 58, respectively; and the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR3 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 59 and SEQ ID NO: 59 and SEQ ID NO: 60, respectively.

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0060]** For the 4H5 antibody of the present invention, the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length H chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 61 and SEQ ID NO: 62, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length L chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 63 and SEQ ID NO: 64, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain variable region (VH) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 65 and SEQ ID NO: 66, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain variable region (VL) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 67 and SEQ ID NO: 68, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 69 and SEQ ID NO: 70, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 71 and SEQ ID NO: 73 and SEQ ID NO: 74, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 75 and SEQ ID NO: 76, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 77 and SEQ ID NO: 78, respectively; and the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 77 and SEQ ID NO: 78, respectively; and the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR3 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 79 and SEQ ID NO: 80, respectively.

[0061] For the 6E4 antibody of the present invention, the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length H chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 81 and SEQ ID NO: 82, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length L chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 83 and SEQ ID NO: 84, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain variable region (VH) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 85 and SEQ ID NO: 86, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain variable region (VL) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 87 and SEQ ID NO: 88, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 89 and SEQ ID NO: 91 and SEQ ID NO: 92, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 91 and SEQ ID NO: 93 and SEQ ID NO: 94, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 95 and SEQ ID NO: 96, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 97 and SEQ ID NO: 98, respectively; and the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 97 and SEQ ID NO: 98, respectively; and the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR3 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 99 and SEQ ID NO: 100, respectively.

[0062] For the 6H4 antibody of the present invention, the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length H chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 101 and SEQ ID NO: 102, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the full-length L chain are shown in SEQ ID NO: 103 and SEQ ID NO: 104, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain variable region (VH) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 105

and SEQ ID NO: 106, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain variable region (VL) are shown in SEQ ID NO: 107 and SEQ ID NO: 108, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 109 and SEQ ID NO: 110, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 111 and SEQ ID NO: 112, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the H-chain CDR3 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 113 and SEQ ID NO: 114, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR1 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 115 and SEQ ID NO: 116, respectively; the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR2 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 117 and SEQ ID NO: 118, respectively; and the amino acid sequence and the nucleotide sequence of the L-chain CDR3 are shown in SEQ ID NO: 119 and SEQ ID NO: 120, respectively.

**[0063]** The above-mentioned antibodies of (1) to (38) include not only monovalent antibodies but also multivalent antibodies with two or more valencies. The multivalent antibodies of the present invention include multivalent antibodies whose antigen binding sites are all the same and multivalent antibodies whose antigen binding sites are partially or completely different.

[0064] In a preferred embodiment, the above-mentioned antibody of (37) is an antibody with no modified CDRs. For example, the "antibody that comprises one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions, and/or insertions in the antibody of (1), which has equivalent activity as the antibody of (1)" of the above-mentioned antibody of (37) is preferably "an antibody that has equivalent activity as the antibody of (1), and comprises one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions, and/or insertions in the antibody of (1), and comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 9 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 11 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 13 as CDR3". Another preferred antibody of the above-mentioned antibody of (37) can be expressed in a similar manner.

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0065] Herein, "equivalent activity" means that the antibody of interest has biological or biochemical activity similar to that of an antibody of the present invention. Examples of the "activity" of the present invention include the activity to bind specifically to  $A\beta$  oligomers but not to  $A\beta$  monomers, anti-neurotoxic activity, activity to suppress  $A\beta$  amyloid fibril formation, anti-synaptic toxicity activity, and anti-memory impairment activity.

[0066] Methods for preparing a polypeptide having activity equivalent to that of a certain polypeptide that are well known to those skilled in the art include methods for introducing mutations into a polypeptide. For example, one skilled in the art can prepare an antibody having activity equivalent to that of an antibody of the present invention by introducing appropriate mutations into the antibody using site-directed mutagenesis (Hashimoto-Gotoh, T. et al. (1995) Gene 152, 271-275; Zoller, MJ, and Smith, M. (1983) Methods Enzymol. 100, 468-500; Kramer, W. et al. (1984) Nucleic Acids Res. 12, 9441-9456; Kramer W, and Fritz HJ (1987) Methods. Enzymol. 154, 350-367; Kunkel, TA (1985) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 82, 488-492; Kunkel (1988) Methods Enzymol. 85, 2763-2766) and such. Amino acid mutations may also occur naturally. The antibodies of the present invention also include an antibody that comprises an amino acid sequence with one or more amino acid mutations in the amino acid sequence of an antibody of the present invention, and which has activity equivalent to that of the antibody of the present invention. The number of mutated amino acids in such mutants may be generally 50 amino acids or less, preferably 30 amino acids or less, and more preferably ten amino acids or less (for example, five amino acids or less).

[0067] Amino acid residues are preferably mutated into other amino acids that conserve the properties of the amino acid side chains. For example, amino acids are categorized as follows depending on the side chain properties: hydrophobic amino acids (A, I, L, M, F, P, W, Y, and V), hydrophilic amino acids (R, D, N, C, E, Q, G, H, K, S, and T), amino acids with aliphatic side chains (G, A, V, L, I, and P), amino acids with hydroxyl-containing side chains (S, T, and Y), amino acids with sulfur atom-containing side chains (C and M), amino acids with carboxylic acid- and amide-containing side chains (D, N, E, and Q), amino acids with basic side chains (R, K, and H), and amino acids with aromatic ring-containing side chains (H, F, Y, and W) (amino acids are represented by one-letter codes in parentheses).

**[0068]** A polypeptide having an amino acid sequence, in which one or more amino acid residues are modified (deleted, added, and/or substituted with other amino acids) in a certain amino acid sequence, is known to retain its original biological activity (function).

**[0069]** In addition to the above-mentioned modifications, the antibodies of the present invention may be conjugated to other substances as long as the activity is maintained. Examples of the substances include peptides, lipids, sugars and sugar chains, acetyl groups, and natural and synthetic polymers. These modifications may be performed to confer additional functions to the antibodies, or to stabilize the antibodies.

[0070] Antibodies in which several amino acid residues have been added to the amino acid sequence of an antibody of the present invention include fusion proteins containing the antibody. In the fusion proteins, the antibody is fused with another peptide or protein. Methods for producing a fusion protein can be carried out by ligating a polynucleotide encoding an antibody of the present invention in frame with a polynucleotide encoding another peptide or polypeptide, and inserting this into an expression vector, and expressing the fusion construct in a host. Techniques known to those skilled in the art can be used for this purpose. The peptides or polypeptides fused with an antibody of the present invention include, for example, known peptides such as FLAG (Hopp, T.P. et al., BioTechnology (1988) 6, 204-1210), 6x His consisting

of six histidine (His) residues, 10x His, Influenza hemagglutinin (HA), human c-myc fragments, VSV-GP fragments, p18HIV fragments, T7-tag, HSV-tag, E-tag, SV40T antigen fragments, lck tag,  $\alpha$ -tubulin fragments, B-tag, and Protein C fragments; glutathione-S-transferase (GST); immunoglobulin constant regions;  $\beta$ -galactosidase; and maltose-binding protein (MBP), etc. Commercially available polynucleotides encoding these peptides or polypeptides can be fused with polynucleotides encoding the antibodies of the present invention, and the fusion polypeptides can be produced by expressing the fusion polynucleotides thus prepared.

**[0071]** The antibodies of the present invention may differ in the amino acid sequence, molecular weight, presence or absence of sugar chains, structure and such, depending on the cell or host producing the antibodies or the purification method. However, as long as the obtained antibody has an activity equivalent to an antibody of the present invention, it is included in the present invention.

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

**[0072]** Antibodies that bind to an epitope to which an antibody of any one of (1) to (36) above binds can be obtained by methods known to those skilled in the art. For example, the antibodies can be obtained by (i) determining the epitope bound by the antibody of any one of (1) to (36) using a conventional method, and producing the antibodies using a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence included in the epitope as an immunogen; or (ii) determining the epitopes of antibodies produced by a conventional method, and selecting antibodies whose epitope is the same as that of the antibody of any one or (1) to (36).

**[0073]** The above-mentioned antibodies of (1) to (38) also include any type of antibodies such as the above-described minibodies, antibodies with modified amino acid sequences such as humanized antibodies and chimeric antibodies, non-human animal antibodies, human antibodies, modified antibodies conjugated to other molecules (for example, polymers such as polyethylene glycol), and sugar chain-modified antibodies.

[0074] In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the present invention are modified antibodies such as chimeric antibodies and humanized antibodies. Examples of preferred antibodies include (i) a chimeric antibody whose variable region is derived from the 2C3 antibody, 1A9 antibody, 5A5 antibody, 5A9 antibody, 4F7 antibody, 4H5 antibody, 6E4 antibody, or 6H4 antibody, and whose constant region is derived from a human immunoglobulin; and (ii) a humanized antibody whose CDR is derived from the 2C3 antibody, 1A9 antibody, 5A5 antibody, 5A9 antibody, 4F7 antibody, 4H5 antibody, 6E4 antibody, or 6H4 antibody, and whose FR is derived from a human immunoglobulin, and whose constant region is derived from a human immunoglobulin. These modified antibodies can be produced using known methods.

**[0075]** Since the antigenicity of a chimeric antibody or a humanized antibody in the human body is reduced, such an antibody is useful for administration to humans for therapeutic purposes or such.

[0076] Chimeric antibodies are produced by combining sequences derived from different animals. Examples of chimeric antibodies include antibodies comprising the heavy-chain and light-chain variable regions of a mouse antibody and the heavy-chain and light-chain constant regions of a human antibody. The production of chimeric antibodies can be carried out using known methods (see, for example, Jones et al., Nature 321:522-5,1986; Riechmann et al., Nature 332: 323-7,1988; and Presta, Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 2:593-6, 1992). For example, first, genes encoding the variable regions or CDRs of the antibody of interest are prepared from the RNAs of antibody-producing cells by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) or such (see, for example, Lanick et al., "Methods: a Companion to Methods in Enzymology", Vol. 2: 106,1991; Courtenay-Luck, "Genetic Manipulation of Monoclonal Antibodies" in Monoclonal Antibodies: Production, Engineering and Clinical Application; Ritter et al. (eds.), page 166, Cambridge University Press, 1995, and Ward et al., "Genetic Manipulation and Expression of Antibodies" in Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Applications: and Birch et al. (eds.), page 137, Wiley-Liss, Inc., 1995). The prepared genes encoding the variable regions are linked to genes encoding the constant regions or framework regions. The genes encoding the constant regions or framework regions may be determined in a manner similar to that for the CDR-encoding genes, or alternatively, they can be prepared based on the sequence information of known antibodies. DNA sequences encoding chimeric products and CDR-gtafted products may be synthesized completely or partially using oligonucleotide synthesis techniques. For example, the oligonucleotide synthesis described by Jones et al. (Nature 321:522-5,1986) may be performed. Furthermore, in some cases, sitedirected mutagenesis and polymerase chain reaction techniques may be appropriately used. Techniques for oligonucleotide-specific mutagenesis of known variable regions described by Verhoeyen et al, (Science 239:1534-6, 1988) and Riechmann et al. (Nature 332: 323-7,1988) may be used for modifying the variable region sequences, for example, to enhance the binding ability of chimeric antibodies. Furthermore, if necessary, enzymatic fill-in of gapped oligonucleotides using T4 DNA polymerase may be performed, for example, as described by Queen et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86: 10029-33, 1989; and WO 90/07861).

[0077] For example, CDR-grafting techniques are known in the art ("Immunoglobulin genes", Academic Press (London), pp 260-74,19899; and Michael A et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:969-73,1994). Using the techniques, the CDRs of a certain antibody are replaced with the CDRs of another antibody. Through such replacement, the binding specificity of the former antibody is changed to that of the latter antibody. Among such chimeric antibodies, those in which the framework amino acids are derived from a human antibody are called "humanized antibodies (CDR-grafted antibodies)". When using antibodies to treat humans, human antibodies or humanized antibodies are preferably utilized. [0078] Generally, chimeric antibodies comprise the variable regions of a non-human mammal-derived antibody and

the constant regions derived from a human antibody. On the other hand, humanized antibodies comprise the complementarity-determining regions of a non-human mammal-derived antibody and the framework regions and constant regions derived from a human antibody.

**[0079]** After producing the chimeric antibodies or humanized antibodies, amino acids in the variable regions (for example, FRs) or the constant regions may be substituted with other amino acids.

**[0080]** The origin of the variable regions of the chimeric antibodies or the CDRs of the humanized antibodies is not particularly limited.

[0081] Human antibody-derived C-regions are used for the C-regions of the chimeric antibodies and humanized antibodies. For example,  $C\gamma1$ ,  $C\gamma2$ ,  $C\gamma3$ ,  $C\gamma4$ ,  $C\mu$ ,  $C\delta$ ,  $C\alpha1$ , Ca2, and Cs can be used for the H-chain C-regions, and  $C\kappa$  and  $C\lambda$  can be used for the L-chain C-regions. Their sequences are known. Furthermore, the human antibody C regions can be modified to improve the stability of the antibodies or their production.

[0082] The binding activity of the antibodies of the present invention to the antigens (A $\beta$  oligomers) can be measured using, for example, an absorbance measurement method, an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) method, an enzyme immunoassay (EIA) method, a radioimmunoassay (RIA) method, and/or a fluoroimmunoassay method. In ELISA, an antibody is immobilized on a plate, and an antigen for the antibody is added to the plate, then a sample containing the desired antibody, such as the culture supernatant of antibody-producing cells or a purified antibody is added. Next, a secondary antibody which recognizes the primary antibody and is tagged with an enzyme such as alkaline phosphatase is added to the plate, and this is preincubated. After washing, an enzyme substrate such as  $\rho$ -nitrophenyl phosphate is added to the plate, and the absorbance is measured to evaluate the antigen-binding ability of the sample of interest. The evaluation can be performed using BLAcore (Pharmacia).

**[0083]** Furthermore, the present invention provides compositions comprising the above-mentioned antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceulically acceptable carrier.

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0084] As described below, the present invention strongly suggests that monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3 antibody are promising candidates for therapeutic antibodies for preventing Alzheimer-like phenotypes. Memory deterioration has been shown to be related to synaptic dysfunction caused by soluble A $\beta$  oligomers (Klein WL, 2001, Trends Neurosci; and Selkoe DJ, 2002, Science). Excessive accumulation and deposition of A $\beta$  oligomers may trigger the complicated downstream cascades that cause Alzheimer's disease. If this is the case, therapeutic intervention using a composition comprising an antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier could be effective for blocking the pathologic cascades, and thus this could enable the treatment of Alzheimer's disease.

**[0085]** The "treatment" of the present invention does not necessarily have complete therapeutic or preventive effects against organs or tissues exhibiting symptoms of disorders or diseases, but may have partial effects.

[0086] "Treatment of Alzheimer's disease" in the present invention means amelioration of at least one symptom that may be caused by Alzheimer's disease, and examples induce amelioration or suppression of cognitive impairment, amelioration or suppression of senile plaque formation, amelioration or suppression of synaptic dysfunction, and reduction or suppression of A $\beta$  accumulation in brain tissues, blood, or such. Heroin, "cognitive impairment" includes, for example, memory impairment including long term/short term memory impairment, object recognition memory impairment, spatial memory impairment, and associative and emotional memory impairment.

**[0087]** The present invention provides pharmaceutical compositions or pharmaceutical agents which comprise as an active ingredient the above-described composition comprising an antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

**[0088]** In the present invention, the phrase "comprising as an active ingredient the above-described composition comprising an antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" means comprising the above-described composition comprising an antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier as a major ingredient, but does not limit its content rate.

[0089] Examples of the above-mentioned pharmaceutical compositions include agents against cognitive impairment, Alzheimer's disease agents, agents for suppressing the progression of Alzheimer's disease, agents for suppressing senile plaque formation, agents for suppressing A $\beta$  accumulation, anti-neurotoxic agents (agents for neutralizing neurotoxicity), agents for inhibiting A $\beta$  amyloid fibril formation, and anti-synaptic toxicity agents (agents for neutralizing synaptic toxicity).

[0090] The above-mentioned pharmaceutical composition of the present invention can be expressed, for example, as "methods for suppressing Alzheimer's disease" which comprise the step of administering to a subject (individual) the above-described composition comprising an antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In other embodiments, examples include methods for suppressing cognitive impairment, methods for suppressing the progression of Alzheimer's disease, methods for suppressing senile plaque formation, methods for suppressing Aβ accumulation, methods for neutralizing (suppressing) neurotoxic activity, methods for inhibiting Aβ amyloid fibril formation, and methods for neutralizing (suppressing) synaptic toxicity. In further embodiments, examples include methods for preventing and/or treating cognitive impairment, and methods for preventing and/or treating Alzheimer's disease.

[0091] The present invention also provides use of a composition comprising the above-described antibody of the

present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier in the production of the above-mentioned pharmaceutical composition.

[0092] Furthermore, the present invention relates to the following compositions.

10

20

45

50

55

- A composition comprising the above-described antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for use in preventing and/or treating cognitive impairment.
  - A composition comprising the above-described antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for use in preventing and/or treating Alzheimer's disease.
  - A composition comprising the above-described antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for use in suppressing the progression of Alzheimer's disease.
  - A composition comprising the above-described antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for use in suppressing senile plaque formation.
  - A composition comprising the above-described antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for use in suppressing Aβ accumulation.
- A composition comprising the above-described antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for use in neutralizing (suppressing) neurotoxic activity.
  - A composition comprising the above-described antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for use in inhibiting Aβ amyloid fibril formation.
  - A composition comprising the above-described antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for use in neutralizing (suppressing) synaptic toxicity.

[0093] The above-mentioned pharmaceutical agents of the present invention can be administered to humans or other animals. In the present invention, non-human animals to which the pharmaceutical agents are administered include mice, rats, guinea pigs, rabbits, chickens, cats, dogs, sheep, pings, cattle, monkeys, baboons, and chimpanzees. These animals preferably exhibit at least one symptom selected from, for example, cognitive impairment, senile plaque formation, synaptic dysfunction,  $A\beta$  accumulation in brain tissues or blood, etc.

**[0094]** Antibodies container in the pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention are not particularly limited as long as they are included in the above-mentioned antibodies of the present invention, and examples include the antibodies described herein.

[0095] When using the above-mentioned antibodies of the present invention for pharmaceutical composition, they may be formulated by methods known to those skilled in the art. For example, as necessary, they can be prepared in the form of injectable sterile solutions or suspensions using water or another pharmaceutically acceptable liquid, and can be administered parenterally. For example, the antibodies to be included in the pharmaceutical composition can be combines with acceptable carriers or media, specifically, sterile water, physiological saline, vegetable oils, emulsifiers, suspensions, surfactants, stabilizers, flavoring agents, excipients, solvents, preservatives, binders, or such, and mixed into a unit dose form required for generally accepted pharmaceutical practice. The phrase "pharmaceutically acceptable" indicates that the substance is inactive, and contains conventional substances used as diluents or vehicles for pharmaceuticals. Suitable excipients and their formulations are described, for example, in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16th ed. (1980) Mack Publishing Co., ed. Oslo et al.

40 [0096] Physiological saline and other isotonic solutions containing glucose or adjuvants (for example, D-sorbitol, D-mannose, D-mannitol, and sodium chloride) can be used as aqueous solutions for injection. They can be used together with appropriate solubilizers such as alcohols, more specifically, ethanol and polyalcohols (propylene glycol, polyethylene glycol, and such), and non-ionic surfactants (Polysorbate 80<sup>TM</sup>, HCO-50, and such).

**[0097]** Sesame oil or soybean oil can be used as an oleaginous liquid, and benzyl benzoate or benzyl alcohol can be used in combination as a solubilizer. Buffers (for example, phosphate buffer and sodium acetate buffer), soothing agents (for example, procaine hydrochloride), stabilizers (for example, benzyl alcohol and phenol), and antioxidants can be used for the formulations. Prepared injection solutions can be filled into appropriate ampules.

**[0098]** The administration is preferably parenteral administration, and specific examples include administration by injection, transnasal administration, transpulmonary administration, and transdermal administration. Examples of administration by injection include systemic and local administration by intravenous injection, intramuscular injection, intraperitoneal injection, subcutaneous injection, and such.

[0099] The pharmaceutical compositions contain a pharmaceutically effective amount of the active component (the above-mentioned antibody of the present invention). "Pharmaceutically effective amount (of a compound)" refers to an amount sufficient for treating and/or preventing disorders in which the antigens for the above-mentioned antibodies of the present invention play an important role. For example, "a pharmaceutically acceptable amount" may be an amount required for reducing A $\beta$  accumulation, neutralizing A $\beta$ -induced toxicity, reducing A $\beta$  fibril formation, or such, thereby treating or preventing conditions caused by Alzheimer's disease, when the compound is administered to individuals (patients). The reduction or neutralization may be, for example, a reduction or neutralization of at least approximately

5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 75%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 99%, or 100%.

20

30

35

40

45

50

**[0100]** Assessment for determining such a pharmaceutically effective amount of the above-mentioned antibodies of the present invention may be carried out using a standard clinical protocol including histopathological diagnosis.

**[0101]** A suitable administration method may be selected depending on the age and symptoms of the patient. The dosage of an antibody-containing pharmaceutical composition may be selected, for example, within the range of 0.0001 mg to 1000 mg per kilogram body weight for each administration. Alternatively, for example, the dosage for each patient may be selected within the range of 0.001 to 100,000 mg/body; however, the dosage is not necessarily limited to these ranges. Although the dosage and administration methods vary depending on the patient's body weight, age, symptoms, and such, one skilled in the art can appropriately select them. In the later-described animal experiments, the dosage was selected based on the high-dose intravenous immunoglobulin therapy (400 mg/kg) covered by health insurance for humans.

[0102] Furthermore, the present invention provides methods for detecting  $A\beta$  oligomers (examples include  $A\beta$ 40 ( $A\beta$ 1-40) and  $A\beta$ 42 ( $A\beta$ 1-42) oligomers) in samples. Examples of "samples" of the present invention include samples collected from subjects. Specifically, the present methods include the step of detecting  $A\beta$  oligomers contained in a sample collected from a subject using an antibody of the present invention.  $A\beta$  oligomers in a sample can be detected using, for example, sandwich solid-phase enzyme immunoassay methods that use chemiluminescence (chemiluminescence ELISA), immunoprecipitation methods that use the obtained antibodies, immunoblotting, flow cytometry, mass spectrometry, and immunohistochemical analysis.

[0103] When  $A\beta$  oligomers are detected in a sample collected from a subject by the above-mentioned measurement methods, the subject may be an Alzheimer's disease patient. For example, when the amount of  $A\beta$  oligomers in a sample collected from a subject is compared with that from a healthy individual, and if the amount of  $A\beta$  oligomers is greater in the subject than in the healthy individual, the subject is determined to be a possible Alzheimer's disease patient. Whether or not a subject is a possible Alzheimer's disease patient is diagnosed usually by physicians (including individuals under instructions from physicians; same herein below). Data on the amount of  $A\beta$  oligomers in samples collected from a subject and a healthy individual, which are obtained by the present methods of diagnosis, will be useful for diagnosis by physicians. Therefore, the present methods of diagnosis can be expressed as methods of collecting and presenting data useful for diagnosis by physicians.

[0104] Specifically, the present invention provides methods for diagnosing whether or not a subject is a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, wherein the methods comprise detecting  $A\beta$  oligomers in a sample collected from the subject using an antibody of the present invention.

**[0105]** Furthermore, the present invention provides methods of diagnosing whether or not a subject is a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, which comprise the steps of:

- (a) contacting a sample collected from a subject with an antibody of the present invention and an antibody that binds to an  $A\beta$  monomer; and
- (b) measuring the patio of A $\beta$  oligomer to A $\beta$  monomer in the sample,

wherein the subject is determined to be a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, if the ratio measured in step (b) is higher than that of a healthy individual.

**[0106]** First, in the present methods, a sample collected from a subject is contracted with an antibody of the present invention and an antibody that binds to an  $A\beta$  monomer. Herein, "contact" may be carried out, for example, by adding each of the above-mentioned antibodies to a sample collected from a subject, which is placed in a test tube. In this case, the antibody is added suitably in the form of a solution, a solid obtained by freeze-drying, or such. When adding the antibody as an aqueous solution, the solution may purely contain the antibody alone, or may contain, for example, surfartants, excipients, coloring agents, flavors, preservatives, stabilizers, buffers, suspending agents, tonicity agents, binding agents, disintegrants, lubricants, fluidity promoters, or comments. The concentration at which the antibody is added is not particularly limited. For example, as with human immunoglobulin formulations, 500-mg, 1000-mg, and 2500-mg freeze-dried formulations and such may be suitably used.

**[0107]** Next, the ratio of  $A\beta$  oligomer to  $A\beta$  monomer (herein, this is also referred to as "O/M index") in the aforementioned sample is measured. To measure this ratio, the following method is suitably used. For example, as described below in the Examples, the measurement can be carried out using a method of comparing the oligomer and monomer ELISA values obtained from the same sample.

**[0108]** Then, this ratio is compared with the ratio for a healthy individual. When the ratio is higher in the subject than in the healthy individual, the subject is determined to be a possible Alzheimer's disease patient.

[0109] The methods of diagnosis of the present invention can be performed both *in vitro* and *in vivo*, but they are preferably performed *in vitro*.

**[0110]** Preferably, the "sample" of the present invention is not particularly limited as long as it is a tissue derived from a subject. Examples include the brain (brain parenchyma, and such), organs, and body fluids (blood, cerebrospinal fluid,

and such) of a subject. In the present invention, the sample is preferably blood (more preferably, plasma) or cerebrospinal fluid

**[0111]** Furthermore, the present invention provides pharmaceutical agents for use in the above-mentioned methods of measuring  $A\beta$  oligomers in a sample, or methods of diagnosing whether or not a subject is a possible Alzheimer's disease patient.

**[0112]** In the present invention, the pharmaceutical compositions comprising an antibody may be included in products and kits containing materials useful for treating pathological conditions of a subject. The products may comprise any labeled container for a compound. Suitable containers include bottles, vials, and test tubes. The containers may be formed from a variety of materials such as glass and plastic. The label on the container surface should indicate that the composition is used to treat or present one or more conditions of the disease. The label may also indicate descriptions for administration, and such.

**[0113]** In addition to the above-mentioned container, a kit containing a pharmaceutical composition comprising an antibody may optionally include a second container that stores a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent. The kit may further include other materials desirable from a commercial and user's standpoint, including other buffers, diluents, filters, needles, syringes, and package inserts with descriptions for use.

**[0114]** If necessary, the pharmaceutical compositions may be provided in a pack or dispenser device that may contain one or more unit dosage forms comprising an active ingredient. The pack may comprise metal or plastic foil, and, for example, it is a blister pack. The pack or dispenser device may be accompanied by instructions for administration.

**[0115]** In the above-mentioned pharmaceutical agents and kits, besides the antibody of the present invention that is an active ingredient, sterile water, physiological saline, vegetable oils, surfactants, lipids, solubilizing agents, buffers, protein stabilizers (BSA, gelatin, etc.), preservatives, blocking solutions, reaction solutions, reaction quenching solution, reagents for treating samples, and such, may be mixed as necessary.

**[0116]** The present inventors showed that the antibodies of the present invention are effective for preventing Alzheimer's disease. That is, the present invention provides methods for suppressing the progression of Alzheimer's disease, wherein the methods comprise the step of administering to an individual affected with Alzheimer's disease, a composition comprising the above-mentioned antibody of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0117] All prior art references cited herein are incorporated by reference into this description.

# [Examples]

20

30

35

40

55

**[0118]** Hereinbelow, the present invention is specifically described with reference to the Examples, but it is not to be construed as being limited thereto.

# Methods

# Preparation of antigens (1A9 and 2C3)

[0119] Synthetic A $\beta$  1-42 (Peptide Institute, Inc., Osaka) was dissolved in distilled water or 10 mM phosphate buffer, and incubated at 37°C for 18 hours. Then, the peptides were separated by SDS-PAGE (4-12% NuPAGE Tris-Glycine gel), and after visualization by CBB staining, just the A $\beta$  1-42 tetramer was excised without contamination of the A $\beta$  1-42 monomer.

# Preparation of antigens (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4)

45 [0120] A fluorescent dye, 6-carboxytetramethylrhodamine (6-TAMRA) (SIGMA) was chemically linked to the N terminus of a synthetic Aβ 1-40 peptide (Peptide Institute, Inc.) to produce a modified Aβ. An oligomer-rich sample (Aβ 1-40 oligomer) was prepared by copolymerizing the modified Aβ and synthetic Aβ 1-40 peptide. It is preferable to adjust the conditions so that the fluorescence intensity determined by ThT assay, which is described below, is one-fourth or less the fluorescence intensity in the absence of modified Aβ. More specifically, it is preferred that 100 μM each of the modified Aβ and synthetic Aβ 1-40 peptide are mixed, and polymerized for 20 hours.

# Preparation of antibody-producing hybridomas

**[0121]** Balb/c mice were immunized by injecting the antigen prepared by the method described above into their foot pads. Then, booster immunization was carried out six times.

Hybridomas were prepared from inguinal lymph nodes by fusion with Sp2/O-Ag14 cells using Polyethylene Glycol 1500.

# Antibody isotyping

5

15

20

35

40

45

50

[0122] Isotyping of purified immunoglobulins was carried out using a Serotec (Oxford, UK) mouse monoclonal antibody isotyping kit.

### Dot blot analysis (primary screening)

[0123] The initial screening was carried out by dot blot analysis using a nitrocellulose membrane onto which  $2.5~\mu$ l of A $\beta$  1-42 ( $2.5~\mu$ g/dot) pre-incubated for 18 hours was immobilized. Non-specific binding sites on the membrane were blocked with a phosphate buffer containing 5% low-fat milk, 1% BSA, and 0.05% Tween-20, and then the membrane was incubated with a culture supernatant. A $\beta$  oligomer-binding antibodies in the culture supernatant were detected by horseradish peroxidase-labeled goat anti-mouse F(ab')<sub>2</sub> (1:3000; Amersham), and visualized using an enhanced chemiluminescence (ECL) kit and LAS3000 mini (Fujitsu, Tokyo, Japan). Among 400 clones, 16 clones positive in the dot blotting, including 1A9 and 2C3, were subjected to the secondary screening described below.

## Immunoprecipitiation and immunoblot analysis (secondary screening)

[0124] Immunoprecipitation experiments (Ghiso J, et al., Biochem J, 1993) were conducted using an A $\beta$  oligomer-rich amyloid fraction (Matsubara E, et al., Neurobiol Aging, 2004) for the secondary screening to assess whether the 16 clones selected in the primary screening can capture A $\beta$  oligomers in AD brain. A buffer-insoluble, formic acid-soluble fraction prepared from AD brain was incubated with a culture supernatant and Protein G-Sepharose. The immunoprecipitated A $\beta$  oligomers were separated using an NuPAGE 4-12% Bis-Tris-Glycine gel, and transferred onto a nitrocellulose membrane or Immobilon P (Millipore) using 10 mM 3-cyclohexylamino-1-propane sulfonic acid (pH 11) containing 10% methanol at 400 mA for one hour. Non-specific binding sites on the membrane were blocked with a phosphate buffer containing 5% low-fat milk, 1% BSA, and 0.05% Tween-20 at room temperature for three hours. The immunoprecipitated A $\beta$  oligomers were detected by immunoblotting using the 4G8 (1:1000) or 6E10 (1:1000) monoclonal antibody as described above. Two clones, 1A9 and 2C3, were selected from the 16 clones as candidates for therapeutic antibodies for Alzheimer's disease.

# 30 Antibodies

**[0125]** The 6E10 and 4G8 monoclonal antibodies (Covance Immuno-Technologies, Dedham, MA) recognize the epitopes at amino acid positions 1-16 and 17-24 of the human Aβ sequence, respectively. Polyclonal All which specifically recognizes Aβ oligomers was purchased from Biosource (Camarillo, CA). Alex Fluor(AF)488- or 594-conjugated goat anti-mouse IgG and Alex Fluor(AF)488-conjugated goat anti-rat IgG were purchased from Molecular Probes (Eugene, OR). Anti-mouse IgG2b was purchased from Sigma (St. Louis, MO). An anti-synaptophysin antibody was purchased from Santa Cruz (Santa Cruz, CA), and an anti-drebrin antibody was purchased from MBL (Nagoya, Japan).

# Size exclusion chromatography (SEC)

[0126] SEC was carried out to assess 1A9 and 2C3 for their size specificity. As previously reported (Matsubara E., et al., Neurobiol Aging, 25: 833-841, 2004), this method can selectively separate A $\beta$  monomers and A $\beta$  oligomers, or lipoprotein-bound A $\beta$  and lipoprotein-free A $\beta$ . The present inventors concentrated the culture supernatant from APP/PS1-overexpessing HEK293 cells about ten-fold using a Microcon 3 kDa molecular weight cut-off filler (Millipore Corp.). Then, this concentrate was fractionated into 28 one-milliliter fractions using a Superose 12 size exclusion column (1 cm x 30 cm; Pharmacia Biotech., Uppsala, Sweden; flow rate of 0.5 ml/min) pre-equilibrated with a phosphate buffer. Half of each fraction was subjected to immunoprecipitation using 1A9 or 2C3. A $\beta$  contained in the resulting immunoprecipitates was detected by immunoblotting using 4G8.

[0127] Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) pooled from ten cases of Alzheimer's disease patients or age-matched healthy individuals, and lipoprotein-depleted CSF from the pools were also fractionated under the same conditions as described above. A $\beta$  in the collected fractions was detected by ELISA analysis. To detect the lipid, the total cholesterol was enzymatically quantified using a standard kit (Wako, Osaka, Japan). Under the experimental conditions of the present inventors, the CSF lipoproteins were eluted at fractions 7 to 14, while fractions 15 to 28 contained cholesterol-free proteins.

# 55 Preparation of seed-free Aβ solution

**[0128]** Synthetic A $\beta$  1-42 was dissolved at 250  $\mu$ M in 0.02% ammonia water. Then, in order to prepare a seed-free A $\beta$  solution, insoluble peptides, which may function as a seed, were precipitated by ultracentrifugation using an Optima

TL ultracentrifuge (Beckman, USA) at 540,000 x g for three hours. The resulting supernatant was collected, aliquoted, and stored at -80°C until use. Samples were prepared by thawing the A $\beta$  stock solutions immediately before use, and diluting them ten-fold with Tris-buffered saline (TBS; 150 mM NaCl and 10 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4)). The resulting 25  $\mu$ M solutions were used in the experiments described below. Synthetic A $\beta$  1-40 (HCL form; Peptide Institute, Inc., Osaka) was prepared at 2x concentration.

# Aβ incubation and ThT assay (Yamamoto N, et al., J Biol Chem, 282: 2646-2655, 2007)

- [0129] An Aβ solution (25 μM) was incubated in the presence of a predetermined concentration of an antibody at 37°C for two or 24 hours. The ThT fluorescence intensity of the incubation mixture was determined using a fluorescence spectrophotometer (RF-5300PC; Shimadzu Co., Kyoto, Japan). The optimal fluorescence intensity was determined for Aβ amyloid fibrils at excitation and emission wavelengths of 446 and 490 nm, respectively, using 1.0 ml of a reaction mixture containing 5 μM ThT and 50 mM glycine-NaOH (pH 8.5). The fluorescence intensity was determined immediately after preparation of the mixture.
- <sup>5</sup> **[0130]** Furthermore, the activity of the 4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4 antibodies to suppress Aβ amyloid fibril formation was assessed by the following procedure. An Aβ 1-42 solution diluted to 12.5 μM with cell culture medium was incubated in the presence or absence of each antibody at 37°C for 24 hours. The amount of formed amyloid fibrils was determined by the above-described ThT fluorescence intensity assay method.
- 20 Aβ-induced neurotoxicity assay (Yamamoto N, et al., J Biol Chem, 282: 2646-2655, 2007)
  - [0131] Rat pheochromocytoma PC12 cells were cultured in Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium (DMEM) (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA) containing 10% heat-inactivated horse serum (Invitrogen) and 5% fetal bovine serum (FBS) (Invitrogen). In order to induce the differentiation into nerve cells, PC12 cells were plated at a density of 20,000 cells/cm² in culture dishes coated with poly-L-lysine (10 mg/ml), and cultured for six days in DMEM supplemented with 100 ng/ml nerve growth factor (NOF; Alornone Labs, Jerusalem, Israel) (PC12N). PC12N was exposed to 25  $\mu$ M seed-free A $\beta$  1-42 or pre-incubated A $\beta$  1-42 in the presence or absence of antibody at 4°C for 48 hours. The neurotoxicity induced by A $\beta$  1-42 was assessed by Live/Dead dual-color fluorescence assay according to the supplier's instructions (Molecular Probes, Eugene, Oregon).
- [0132] Furthermore, the activity of the 4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4 antibodies to neutralize Aβ-induced neuro-toxicity was assessed by the method described below. First, human neuroblastoma cells (SH-SY5Y) were cultured for 24 hours in DMEM containing 10% FBS, at a density of 150,000 cells/well in 24-well plates. Then, the medium was replaced with serum-free culture medium containing Aβ 1-42 (12.5 μM) in the presence or absence of antibody, and the cells were cultured for another 24 hours. To determine the cytotoxicity induced by Aβ 1-42, the level of dead cell-derived LDH released into the medium was measured by a CytoTox96 kit (Promega).

# Ultrafiltration and molecular sieve

40

45

[0133] In order to determine the size-dependent characteristics of neurotoxic Aβ oligomers, the four types of filtrates (<3 kDa, 3 to 10 kba, 10 to 30 kDa, 30 to 100 kDa) and the retention solution (>100 kDa) were prepared from a 25 μM Aβ oligomer solution by sequential ultrafiltration using Microcon 3 kDa, 10 kDa, 30 kDa, and 100 kDa cut-off membranes. Each of the fractions was subjected to the Aβ-induced neurotoxicity assay described above. PC12N was exposed to each fraction to identify the toxic fraction as described above. The distribution of the threci-dimensional structures recognized by A11, 1A9,2C3, and 4G8 was also identified by the dot blot analysis described above. The morphological characterization of the neurotoxic oligomers was performed by examining each fraction using an atomic force microscope.

# Electron microscopy (EM) and atomic force microscopy (AFM)

[0134] Samples were diluted with distilled water and sprayed over carbon-coated grids to conduct electron microscopy.
The grids were negatively-stained with 1% phosphotungstic acid and observed under a Hitachi H-7000 electron microscope (Tokyo, Japan) with an acceleration voltage of 77 kV. AFM assessment was carried out as recently reported. Drops of the samples were placed onto freshly cleaved mica. The mica was allowed to stand for 30 minutes and then washed with water, and the liquid samples were analyzed using Nanoscope IIIa (Digital Instruments, Santa Barbara, CA, USA) set to the tapping mode (Tero, R, et al., Langmuir 20, 7526-7531, 2004). The cantilever used was OMCL-TR400PSA(Olympus, Japan).

# Subject tissues and extraction

[0135] The present study was conducted based on autopsy cases (n = 50; 26 male and 24 female cases) from the Tokyo Metropolitan Brain Bank for Aging Research of the Tokyo Metropolitan Institute of Gerontology (Itabashi, Tokyo, Japan). This research project was approved by the institutional ethical committees of the Faculty of Medicine, the University of Tokyo; the Tokyo Metropolitan Geriatric Hospital of the Tokyo Metropolitan Institute of Gerontology; and the National Center of Geriatrics and Gerontology. Details of subjects and sample collection have been reported (Katsuno T, Neurology, 64: 687-692, 2005). However, that study analyzed insoluble brain fractions, whereas in this research project (Katsuno T, Neurology, 64: 687-692, 2005), the present inventors analyzed soluble brain fractions, which remain uncharacterized in previous studies. Frozen tissue samples (the anterior portion of entorhinal cortex) were homogenized in nine volumes of Tris-buffered saline (TS) containing a protease inhibitor cocktail. The homogenates were ultracentrifuged at 265,000 x g for 20 minutes. One-third aliquots (0.5 ml) of the resulting supernatants were subjected to immunoblot analysis.

# 15 Immunohistochemistry

20

30

35

40

[0136] The left brain hemispheres of Tg2576 mice were sliced into 30- $\mu$ m-thick sagittal sections using a cryotome (RM 2145; Leica, Wetzlar, Germany), and stained with thioflavin S as previously described (Wyss-Coray *et al.*, 2001). The formation of swollen dystrophic neurites was observed using an anti-synaptophysm antibody (Chemicon, Temecula, CA). The number of thioflavin S-positive plaques and synaptophysin-positive swollen dystrophic neurites was counted by observing four or five sections from the left brain hemisphere of each mouse at 40-fold magnification. To observe A $\beta$  deposition, serial sections briefly pre-treated with formic acid or Protease K were stained using an A $\beta$  immunostaining kit (Sigma, St. Louis, MO), and immuno-positive signals were visualized using an ABC clite kit (Vector Laboratories). Images of the cerebral cortex and hippocampus were recorded using a digital camera connected with a microscope, and analyzed using a simple PCI software (Compix Imaging System, Lake Oswego, OR). The brain translocation of antibodies was observed using a confocal laser microscope (Carl Zeiss LSM510). The number of thioflavin S-positive plaques and synaptophysin-positive swollen dystrophic neurites was determined in a double blind manner.

#### Passive immunotherapy and behavioral analysis

[0137] Three-month-old female non-transgenic (non-Tg) mice, and Tg2576 mice having and overexpressing the Swedish-type mutant human APP gene with dual mutations (K670N and M671L) derived from familial AD were purchased from Taconics (Germantown, NY, USA). These mice were reared until 13 months old in the animal facility of the present inventors. To determine whether the Alzheimer-like phenotype is prevented by passive immunotherapy, 1A9 or 2C3 (0.4 mg/kg/week), or PBS was administered into the caudal vein of four-month-old Tg2576, and the administration was continued until 13 months. The memory function was assessed at month 13 as previously described (Mouri A, FASEB J, 21: 2135-2148, 2007), based on the following four behavioral paradigms:

- (1) Y-maze test for short-term memory;
- (2) novel object recognition test;
- (3) Morris water maze test; and
- (4) contextual fear conditioning test.

Three days after the behavioral tests, the mice were sacrificed for biochemical and histological assessments. The experimental results were analyzed by one-way ANOVA and two-way ANOVA. Post-hoc analysis was carried out using Fisher test.

# Separation and removal of lipoprotein

[0138] CSF was collected from 12 AD patients and 13 NC individuals. Then, lipoproteins were removed from 600 μl each of the CSF by preparative continuous density gradient ultracentrifugation according to a protocol reported previously (Matsubara E, et al., Ann Neurol, 45: 537-541, 1999). The density of CSF was adjusted to 1.25 g/ml with KBr. The CSF was ultracentrifuged at 100,000 rpm and 16°C for eight hours using a Hitachi RP100AT centrifuge. Lipoproteins floating at a density of 1.25 g/ml and lipoprotein-depleted CSF (LPD-CSF) were subjected to ultrafiltration using a 3 kDa. cut-off membrane (Microcon 3; Arnicon, Inc), and then frozen and stored, or stored at 4°C, until use.

**[0139]** Lipoproteins were also removed by affinity chromatography using PHML-LIPOSORB (Calbiochem, La Jolla, CA). Each sample (plasma or brain) and PHML-LIPOSORB (Calbiochem, La Jolla, CA) were combined at a ratio of 1.5: 1, and mixed for 60 seconds. Then, the mixture was centrifuged at 3,000 rpm for ten minutes. The resulting supernatants

(lipoprotein-free samples) were subjected to ELISA using 6E10 for the oligomers. The lipoprotein-bound samples were eluted from PHML-LIPOSORB using 20 mM sodium deoxycholate. The removal of specific lipoproteins was confirmed by agarose electrophoresis using I % gel (Beckmann), followed by staining with FAST-RED 7B (Wako, Osaka, Japan).

# 5 Quantification of human Aβ

[0140] Whole plasma and LPDP A $\beta$  species were specifically quantified by sandwich ELISA as previously described (Matsubara E, et al., Ann Neurol, 537-541, 1999; Matsubara E, et al., Neurobiol Aging, 25: 833-841, 2004). To analyze brain A $\beta$  species, soluble A $\beta$  species in 100  $\mu$ l of buffer were directly subjected to ELISA, while insoluble A $\beta$  samples extracted with 70% formic acid were neutralized with 1 M Tris-HCl (pH 8.0) and diluted 1,000-fold prior to ELISA. The values obtained by the assay were normalized using the brain wet weight, and ultimately presented in pmol/g. Normalization among plates was done by including the three standard plasma samples in all three plates.

### Aβ oligomer-specific ELISA

15

20

30

35

40

50

55

[0141] Chemiluminescence-based sandwich solid-phase enzyme immunoassay (chemiluminescent ELISA) was used to specifically detect oligomeric A $\beta$  but not monomeric A $\beta$ . Microplates were coated with monoclonal 1A9 (IgG2b isotype) or 2C3 (IgG2b isotype), or a mixture of 1A9 and 2C3. 100  $\mu$ l of a sample (brain or cerebrospinal fluid) was added and incubated continuously for 24 hours at 4°C. Then, horseradish peroxidase-conjugated BA27 Fab' fragment (anti-A $\beta$  1-40 specific to A $\beta$  40; Wako pure chemical, Osaka, Japan) or horseradish peroxidase-conjugated BCO5 Fab' fragment (anti-A $\beta$  35-43 specific to A $\beta$  42; Wako pure chemical Osaka, Japan) was added and incubated at 4°C for 24 hours. The chemiluminescence generated using SuperSignal ELISA Pico Chemiluminescent Substrate (Pierce, Rockford, IL, USA) was quantified by a Veritas Microplate Luminometer (Promega).

[0142] To assess the *in vivo* efficacy of the peripheral administration of monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3, plasma and organ samples were collected from administered mice and analyzed for  $A\beta$  oligomers by ELISA using HRP-labeled 6E10 (Senetek PLC, Napa, CA, USA) specific to the human oligomers. High-sensitivity detection was achieved by using the above-described chemiluminescent system. To avoid interference by lipoprotein-bound  $A\beta$  monomers, the present inventors pre-treated plasma and organ samples using PHML-LIPOSORB in the same way as described above. The resulting lipoprotein-depleted samples were used for the assay.

# Inhibition ELISA

[0143] A $\beta$  oligomers used in this assay were prepared by diluting synthetic A $\beta$  1-40 (HCl form) to a concentration of 0.1 mg/ml with PBS and incubating this at 37°C for one hour. Meanwhile, A $\beta$  monomers were prepared by diluting synthetic A $\beta$  1-40 (TFA form) to a concentration of 0.1 mg/ml with PBS. A $\beta$  oligomers were immobilized onto 96-well immunoplates at 400 ng/well, and then the plates were blocked with BSA. Next, the A $\beta$  monomers or oligomers stepwise-diluted in the range of 100 pg/ml to 100  $\mu$ g/ml were reacted with the 4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, or 6H4 antibodies, or the control anti-A $\beta$  antibodies (4G8 and 6E10). After incubation for two hours, the mixtures were added to the above-described 96-well immunoplates, and incubated at room temperature for ten minutes. The binding of immobilized A $\beta$  oligomers to each of the antibodies was detected by measuring the absorbance at 450 nm in the color development reaction using an HRP-labeled anti-mouse IgG antibody and a TMB solution.

#### [Example 1]

# Preparation of Aβ oligomer-specific monoclonal antibodies (1A9 and 2C3)

[0144] A $\beta$  oligomers and monomers co-exist in a solution. Thus, it is essential to remove A $\beta$  monomers for preparation of antigens to produce A $\beta$  oligomer-specific antibodies. As shown in Fig. 1A, the present inventors succeeded in isolating SDS-stable A $\beta$  tetramers without contamination of A $\beta$  monomers by SDS-PAGE. After *in vivo* immunization with the isolated A $\beta$  tetramers, positive hybridoma clones were selected by two-step screening using dot blot analysis followed by immunoprecipitation. Among 400 clones subjected to dot blot analysis, 16 clones were determined to be positive (positivity rate = 4%). To assess the specificity of the isolated positive clones to the oligomers, a phosphate buffer-insoluble and formic acid (FA)-soluble amyloid fraction derived from AD brain (Matsubara E et al., Neurobiol Aging, 25: 833-841, 2004) was analyzed by immunoprecipitation using the cell culture supernatants of the positive hybridomas (Fig. 1B). The A $\beta$  dimer, a smaller amount of the trimer, and a high-molecular-weight smear characteristic to aggregated A $\beta$  molecular species were detected by immunoblot analysis using anti-A $\beta$  monoclonal 4G8. A very small amount of A $\beta$  monomers dissociated in the presence of SDS was also detected. To further confirm the existence of three-dimensional structures recognized by native 1A9 and 2C3 (*i.e.*, oligomers), the present inventors detected the oligomers in conditioned

medium (CM) of human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293 cells transfected with mutant PS1 cDNA (Nakaya Y et al., J Biol Chem, 280: 19070-19077, 2005). The present inventors fractionated HEK293 CM by SEC, and then identified the oligomers. As reported previously (Matsubara E et al., Neurobiol Aging, 25: 833-841,2004; Yamamoto N, et al., J Biol Chem, 282; 2646-2655, 2007), this method can effectively separate the oligomers (fractions 8 to 13) from monomers (fractions 14 to 20). When immunoprecipitated with monoclonal 1A9, SDS-stable A $\beta$  dimers secreted into CM were precipitated in fraction 8 (>680 kDa); SDS-stable A $\beta$  dimers and trimers were precipitated in fraction 13 (17 to 44 kDa); and a very small amount of the dimers was precipitated in fraction 16 (Fig. 1C). Similar results were obtained when immunoprecipitation was carried out using 2C3 (data not shown). These data demonstrate that monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3 are exactly specific to A $\beta$  oligomers but do not recognize A $\beta$  monomers.

10 [Example 2]

The anti-neurotoxic activity of monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3

15 **[0145]** To assess whether monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3 can prevent Aβ-induced neurotoxicity, NGF-differentiated PC12 cells (PC12N) were incubated with 25 μM seed-free Aβ 1-42 (ThT-negative 540,000 x g supernatant) in the presence or absence of the monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) at 37°C for 48 hours. The viability of nerve cells was determined by LIVE/DEAD assay (Fig. 2). Nerve cell death was detected at a significantly high level (50%) in the presence of Aβ 1-42 (Figs. 2B and 2G), as compared to the control assay (Fig. 2A). Non-specific IgG2b (Figs. 2C and 2G) could not inhibit the Aβ 1-42-induced neurotoxicity under the same conditions. The commercially available Aβ-specific monoclonal antibody 4G8 (IgG2b isotype; Figs. 2D and 2G) had a tendency to enhance the toxicity. Monoclonal 2C3 (IgG2b isotope; Figs. 2F and 2G) neutralized the neurotoxicity of Aβ 1-42 almost completely in a concentration-dependent manner. Thus, the *de novo*-formed neurotoxic three-dimensional structure recognized by 2C3 was speculated to take an oligomer form. Meanwhile, the anti-neurotoxic activity of 1A9 (IgG2b isotype; Figs. 2E and 2G) falls between the anti-neurotoxic activity of 2C3 and non-specific IgG2b. This suggests that the three-dimensional structure recognized by 1A9 is structurally different from the 2C3-recognized oligomers.

[Example 3]

40

45

50

55

30 [0146] Currently, the determination of the precise size and conformation of neurotoxic Aβ 1-42 oligomers is one of the most urgent issues and which is subjected to intense competition. The present inventors succeeded in isolating soluble neurotoxic Aβ 1-42 molecular species and fractionating the species into the following five fractions by ultrafiltration and molecular sieving (UC/MS) (Fig. 3A):

```
fraction 1, filtrate of <3 kDa (lane 1);
fraction 2, filtrate of 3 to 10 kDa (lane 2);
fraction 3, filtrate of 10 to 30 kDa (lane 3);
fraction 4, filtrate of 30 to 100 kDa (lane 4); and
fraction 5, retention solution of >100 kDa, (lane 5).
```

[0147] The immunoblot analysis using monoclonal 4G8 (Fig. 3A) revealed that:

```
fraction 1 does not contain A\beta (lane 1);
fraction 2 contains A\beta monomers (lane 2);
lane 3 contains A\beta monomers and a small amount of A\beta dimers;
fraction 4 contains A\beta monomers to pentamers (lane 4); and
fraction 5 contains A\beta monomers to pentamers, and molecules of 45 to 160 kDa (lane 5).
```

[0148] These data suggest that 2% SDS depolymerizes high-molecular-weight (HMW)  $A\beta$  oligomers into  $A\beta$  monomers and low-molecular-weight (LMW)  $A\beta$  oligomers. To assess the size distribution of toxic  $A\beta$  1-42, the present inventors measured the biological activity of each fraction incubated with PC12N at 37°C for 48 hours. As shown in Figs. 3B and 3C, it was demonstrated that: fraction 1 was non-toxic, and fraction 2 had a very weak toxicity, suggesting that  $A\beta$  monomers and dimers are unlikely to be toxic. Fractions 3 to 5 were significantly toxic (one-way ANOVA; p<0.0001), suggesting that the size of neurotoxic oligomers theoretically corresponds to the size of trimers or higher-molecular-weight polymers. The dot blot analysis using the oligomer-specific A11 antibody demonstrated that the above-mentioned three neurotoxic fractions (3 to 5) were positive for A11, supporting the evidence that the neurotoxic molecules are oligomeric (Fig. 3D). The 2C3-recognized oligomers were detected in fractions 4 and 5 (Fig. 3D). Thus, 2C3 was demonstrated to actually react with neurotoxic  $A\beta$  oligomers (>30 kDa). Furthermore, the majority of the 2C3-recognized

oligomers was detected in fraction 5 (>100 kDa) that was the most toxic, and thus the 2C3-recognized oligomers having a molecular weight over 100 kDa were considered to show a strong neurotoxicity (Fig. 3D). Meanwhile, only an extremely small amount of the 1A9-recognized oligomers was distributed in fraction 5 that was the most toxic. This is consistent with the result that the neutralization of neurotoxicity by 1A9 was insufficient (Figs. 2E and 2G). By contrast, monoclonal 4G8 having no anti-neurotoxic activity detected the A $\beta$  species distributed in all of the fractions (Fig. 3D). This suggests the possibility that non-toxic and toxic oligomers of the same size co-exist.

**[0149]** To further assess the toxicity-structure correlation, each fraction was subjected to atomic force microscopy (AFM). The presence of globular particle morphology consistent with the fraction size was detected in the three neurotoxic fractions. Fig. 3E shows the atomic force microscopic images of non-toxic fraction 2 (Fr. 2), toxic fractions 3 (Fr. 3) and 4 (Fr. 4), and the most toxic fraction 5 (Fr. 5). The formation of many granular polymer molecules was clearly observed in the toxic fractions. In particular, fraction 5 was revealed to contain heterogeneous toxic molecules including bead-shaped and ring-shaped molecules in addition to various large and small granular molecules.

[Example 4]

10

15

20

30

40

45

50

55

The activity of 1A9 and 2C3 to suppress Aβ amyloid fibril formation

[0150] Next, the present inventors assessed the activity of 1A9 and 2C3 to suppress Aβ amyloid fibril formation. The formation of Aβ 1-42 amyloid fibrils (at 0, 10, 25, and 50 μM) was assessed by measuring the ThT fluorescence for 72 hours at 37°C. Under the conditions used by the present inventors, seed-free A $\beta$  1-42 (ThT-negative supernatant fraction obtained by ultracentrifugation at 540,000 x g) was polymerized into amyloid fibrils by nucleation-dependent polymerization (Fig. 4A). To assess the activity of 1A9 and 2C3 to suppress Aβ amyloid fibril formation, the present inventors incubated 25 μM seed-free Aβ 1-42 in the presence or absence of the antibodies at 37°C for 48 hours. As shown in Fig. 4B, the ThT fluorescence intensity was altered in a 2C3 concentration-dependent manner, while none of monoclonal 1A9 and 4G8 and non-specific IgG2b altered the florescence intensity. Meanwhile, when Aβ was polymerized by incubation for two hours, 1A9, as well as 2C3, showed the activity to almost completely suppress the fibril formation (Fig. 4C). Since the activity to suppress A $\beta$  amyloid fibril formation was detected even when the molar ratio of 2C3 to A $\beta$  was low, 2C3 was inferred to have the activity to inhibit the polymerization nucleus formed de novo or the seed function at an early stage of Aβ 1-42 amyloid fibril formation. Similar results were obtained by morphological observation. As shown in Fig. 4E (Aβ 42 alone) and Fig. 4F (Aβ 42 + 2C3, 25:3), electron microscopy (EM) demonstrated that the formation of Aβ amyloid fibrils was partially inhibited in the presence of monoclonal 2C3, while only a weak inhibitory effect was produced in the presence of 1A9 (Fig. 4G). Meanwhile, none of the test antibodies exhibited the effect of lysing or depolymerizing Aβ 1-42 amyloid fibrils that were formed by incubation for 24 hours (Fig. 4D).

35 [Example 5]

Toxicity-related oligomers targeted by 1A9 and 2C3

[0151] To elucidate the structural and kinetic connection between the Aβ 1-42 oligomerization and amyloid fibril formation, the polymerization time course was analyzed by dot blotting using A11, 1A9, 2C3, and 4G8. As shown in Fig. 5A, the majority of A11 antibody-reactive oligomers was formed during the lag time phase of polymerization (0 to 8 hours), and the ThT fluorescence intensity was relatively weak. During the next fibril extension phase (8 to 24 hours), the level of A11-immunoreactive oligomers reached a plateau, and then was constant (about 20% of the peak level) until 72 hours (plateau phase). It has been demonstrated that, since the anti-oligomer A11 antibody does not recognize amyloid fibrils, the Aβ oligomer formation can be specifically observed using the antibody (Kayed R, et al., Science 300, 486-489, 2003). Hence, the present results suggest that the Aβ oligomer formation precedes amyloid fibril formation, and there is an oligomerization state that does not directly enter the amyloid fibril formation pathway. The 2C3-recognized oligomers were kinetically similar to the A11-recognized oligomers, but not the 1A9-recognized oligomers. The 1A9recognized oligomers were detected only after four hours, and then the immunoreactivity to 1A9 increased twofold over time. This suggests that the 1A9-recognized oligomers are slowly formed. Meanwhile, it was revealed that the 2C3recognized oligomers are transiently increased during the lag time phase (0 to 8 hours), and then exist at a very low level (less than 5%) in a oligomerized state from 8 to 72 hours. The above-described data obtained by the present inventors suggest the possibility that the A11-, 1A9-, and 2C3-recognized oligomers have structurally and immunologically different conformations or stability, and the 2C3-recognized oligomers are relatively unstable as compared to the 1A9recognized oligomers.

**[0152]** To characterize the *de novo* toxic polymerization state, PC12N were exposed at  $37^{\circ}$ C for 48 hours to seed-free A $\beta$  1-42 (0 hour), or A $\beta$  1-42 pre-incubated for two, four, or 24 hours (Fig. 5B), and the neurotoxic activity was assayed. As shown in Fig. 5B, the immunoblotting analysis using 4G8 revealed that the monomers, dimers, and timers

exist even at the 0 hour time point. The pre-incubation of two or four hours resulted in a high-molecular-weight (HMW) smear pattern of 45 to 160 kDa, in addition to the monomers to pentamers. At the time point of 24 hours, the HMW smear was dramatically reduced, and there were two types of major components: a high-molecular-weight species that could not enter the gel and thus remained in the well, and a small amount of the monomers. The HMW smear disappeared after further incubation at 37°C for 48 hours. As shown in Figs. 3A and 5C, the molecular sieve experiment revealed that seed-free Aβ 1-42 is converted into molecular species of 100 kDa or more, and exhibits the strongest toxicity. By SDS-PAGE, it was demonstrated that the toxic molecules include molecular species showing a high-molecular-weight (HMW) smear pattern of 45 to 160 kDa, in addition to the monomer to pentamer species, and the toxic polymers can be easily depolymerized into low-molecular-weight species in the presence of SDS. However, when seed-free Aβ 1-42 was pre-incubated for two, four, and 24 hours, the neurotoxic activity of *de novo*-formed Aβ oligomers was reduced by about 12.5% and 26%, respectively (Fig. 5C). This result suggests that the level of de novo-formed Aβ oligomers in the early period of A $\beta$  polymerization is a determining factor for neurotoxicity, and that the formation reaches a peak in the period of zero to two hours, and then the level of formed Aβ oligomers reduces over time. Alternatively, there is a possibility that nuclei for the *de novo* polymerization of Aβ amyloid fibrils, or amyloid fibrils themselves have the neurotoxicity-neutralizing activity. The present inventors incubated  $A\beta$  1-42 for two hours, and then removed insoluble  $A\beta$ polymerization nuclei and amyloid fibrils by ultracentrifugation for three hours at 540,000 x g. The supernatant and pellet obtained by ultracentrifugation at 540,000 x g exhibited similar levels of thioflavin T signals, suggesting that the 540,000 x g supernatant contains soluble ThT-positive A $\beta$  polymers (The ThT binding indicates structural changes to form a  $\beta$ sheet-rich structure, but not fibril formation). The neurotoxicity was restored and enhanced when PC12N was exposed to the soluble polymers (Fig. 5D). This suggests that insoluble  $A\beta$  1-42 itself has the anti-toxic activity. Under the conditions described above, monoclonal 1A9 completely neutralized the neurotoxicity induced by soluble Aβ oligomers enriched in β sheet structures, and this neutralizing activity was greater than that of 2C3. Meanwhile, non-specific IgG2b has no effect on the viability of cultured PC12N. Accordingly, it is speculated that neurotoxic 1A9-recognized polymers are basically soluble toxic oligomers that have been slightly stabilized due to some structural change, while neurotoxic 2C3recogsized polymers are basically short-lived oligomeric intermediates that are very unstable due to drastic structural changes during the early stage of polymerization process.

[Example 6]

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

# Monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3 recoginze Aβ oligomers in the brain parenchyma

[0153] The present inventors demonstrated the specificity and biological activity of 1A9 and 2C3. Furthermore, the inventors detected 1A9 and 2C3 polymers in the brain by immunohistochemistry. The present inventors performed conventional immunohistochemistry methods to enhance immune reaction by formaldehyde fixation, and formic acid, SDS, or microwave treatment of brain sections. The two antibodies exhibited no immunoreactivity to AD brain by anyone of the enhancement methods. Thus, the present inventors pre-treated the sections with Protease K, which is known to improve immunostaining (Wrzolek MA, et al., Am J Pathol, 141: 343-355, 1992). As a result, many senile plaques were stained with 1A9 (Fig. 6A), 2C3 (Fig. 6B), and A11 (Fig. 6C). Together with the finding from the *in vitro* experiments by the present inventors that A $\beta$  amyloid fibrils neutralize the A $\beta$  oligomer-induced neurotoxicity, the result described above suggests that a senile plaque serves as a defensive reservoir to isolate and store A $\beta$  oligomers, and thus the interior of the reservoir is hardly accessible for antibodies. Indeed, immunoprecipitation using 1A9 and 2C3 demonstrated that amyloid fractions composed of senile plaques contain A $\beta$  oligomers recognized by the two antibodies. Thus, the hypothesis of the present inventors was proven to be consistent with the *in vivo* finding (see Fig. 1B).

[0154] To further assess the existence of "soluble" 1A9- and 2C3-recognized polymers in the brain, the present inventors carried out immunoprecipitation experiments using the two antibodies. Brain homogenates were prepared using Tris-buffered saline (TBS) to avoid chemical modification during the extraction of soluble oligomers. The oligomers having a molecular weight of 4mer, 5mer, 8mer, and 12mer were immunoprecipitated with 1A9 from TBS samples of the cerebral cortex from AD brain (Fig. 6D, lane 2), while the level of the oligomers in the control healthy brain was below the detection limit (lane 3). While the intensity of 4mer, 5mer, and 8mer was comparable between 1A9 (lane 2) and the monoclonal 4G8/6E10 mixture (lane 1), 1A9 appeared to recover a larger amount of 12mer than 4G8/6E10. The immunoprecipitation with 2C3 showed a comparable result (Fig. 6, lanes 4 to 6). Next, the present inventors identified the molecules responsible for the *in vivo* neurotoxicity in the human entorhinal cortex. It is well known that neurofibrillary tangle (NFT) and nerve cell loss precede the formation of senile plaques in lesions in general elderly populations. The present inventors hypothesized that the lack of functional reservoirs such as senile plaques for 1A9- and 2C3-recognized polymers is harmful for entorhinal cortex neurons, and is a possible cause of memory disturbance. The level of 12mer in the butffer-soluble fractions of previously reported 50 autopsy cases was determined by immunoblotting using monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3. The 50 cases include two AD cases, 35 cases at Braak NFT stages I to II, and 13 cases at NFT stages III to IV (Katsuno et al., Neurology, 64: 687-692, 2005). As shown in Figs. 6E (1A9) and 6F (2C3), the immunological

activity of 1A9- or 2C3-immunoreactive 12mer relative to actin was significantly higher in AD patients as compared to the healthy control group (Braak NFT stages I to II) and mild cognitive impairment group (Braak stages III to IV). Interestingly, the 12mer was accumulated in the entorhinal cortex of the healthy control group (Braak NFT stages I to II) and mild cognitive impairment group (Braak stages III to IV) at a level of about 40% and 60% (the level of AD cases is 100%), respectively (Figs. 6E and 6F). This result indicates that the accumulation of 12mer precedes the onset of cognitive impairment, and is increased as the Braak NFT stage advances, suggesting that the 1A9- and 2C3-imunoreactive 12mer are polymers responsible for the *in vivo* neurotoxicity.

[Example 7]

10

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

Monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3 recognize Aβ oligomers in the cerebrospinal fluid

[0155] The Aß polymers (soluble 1A9- and 2C3-imuunoreactive 12mer) responsible for the *in vivo* neurotoxicity were found in the brain parenchyma. Thus, the present inventors speculated that CSF also contains the polymers. To verify this, the present inventors fractionated pooled CSFs from ten AD patients and ten age-matched healthy individuals as a control by SEC, and assayed the fractions by Aβ oligomer-specific sandwich ELISA using monoclonal BC05 or BA27 in the capturing and detection systems. The BC05/BC05 oligomer ELISA detected soluble Aβ 1-42 in fraction 13, while the BA27/BA27 ELISA detected soluble Aβ 1-40 in fractions 7 to 14 (data not shown). However, in each ELISA, the absorbance (O.D. at 450 nm) was low for sensitive detection of a small amount of Aβ oligomers in CSF. The detection of A $\beta$  monomers in the same fractions by BNT77 ELISA showed that lipoprotein-bound A $\beta$  monomers (fractions 7 to 14) and lipoprotein-free Aβ monomers (fractions 15 to 17) coexist with Aβ oligomers in the fractions (Figs. 7-1 A and 7-1 B) (Matsubara E, et al., Neurobiol Aging, 25: 833-841, 2004). The level of lipoprotein-bound Aβ monomer in AD was comparable to that of the healthy control, while the level of lipoprotein-free Aβ40 monomer (Fig. 7-1A) and Aβ42 monomer (Fig. 7-1 B) in AD was lower as compared to the age-matched healthy control. The present inventors also found that lipoprotein-bound Aβ monomers, in addition to the oligomers, can be detected when ELISA is designed to use HRPlabeled BC05 or BA27 as a capture antibody. This problem remained unnoticed in the prior art document (Lee EB, et al., J Biol Chem, 281: 4292-4299, 2006), which describes assay methods (for example, 6E10/6E10 ELISA) that are similar to the methods described herein. Since the oligomers and lipoprotein-bound Aβ monomers are eluted at a comparable retention time in SEC, it is impossible to distinguish them by oligomer ELISA using the same antibody in capturing and detection. Thus, it was revealed that CSF containing lipoproteins is unsuitable for a test sample when Aβ oligomers are analyzed using A $\beta$  oligomer-nonselective antibodies.

[0156] To overcome the weaknesses of the prior art methods, the present inventors improved the detection antibodies and samples used in ELISA. Lipoproteins were pre-depleted from CSF, and the resulting lipoprotein-depleted CSF (LPD-CSF) was used as an assay sample. Aβ oligomer-specific 1A9 and 2C3 were used as detection antibodies for ELISA. Furthermore, chemiluminescence ELISA was developed to enhance the sensitivity. Pooled LPD-CSF (Figs. 7-1C to D) was fractionated by SEC, and each fraction was analyzed for Aβ oligomer distribution by luminescence ELISA using 1A9 or 2C3 as a detection antibody. As shown in Figs. 7-1C to D, Aβ oligomers were detected in SEC fractions 12 to 15 (relatively large Aβ with a molecular weight ranging within 18 to 108 kDa, which corresponds to the size of 4mer to 24mer). The level of 1A9- and 2C3-recognized oligomers was elevated in all of the AD patient-derived fractions in which the oligomers were detectable. To assess the usefulness of the A $\beta$  oligomers as therapeutic markers, the level of A $\beta$ oligomers in LPD-CSF from AD patients was compared to that from the age-matched healthy control, although a limited number of cases were analyzed. As shown in Fig. 7-2G, 2C3-recognized oligomers composed of Aβ x-42 were significantly increased in the AD patient group as compared to the normal control group (nonparametric analysis; p = 0.0103). By contrast, for 2C3-recognized oligomers composed of A $\beta$  x-42, there was no significant difference between the two groups. Meanwhile, the level of 1A9-recognized oligomers composed of Aβ x-42 was higher in AD than in the control, although the difference was not statistically significant. For 1A9-recognized oligomers composed of Aβ x-40, there was no significant difference between the two groups (Fig. 7-2E). The structural change from Aβ monomer to oligomer occurs in the earliest period of the process of Aβ polymerization. The ratio between Aβ oligomer and monomer (O/M index) can be used as a clinical indicator reflecting the pathological conditions of AD. As shown in Figs. 7-2F and 7-2H, the O/M indices for Aβ42 and Aβ40 were significantly increased in the AD patient group as compared to the healthy control group (1A9, P=0.0137 for A $\beta$ 42 and P=0.0429 for A $\beta$ 40; 2C3, P=0.0012 for A $\beta$ 42 and P=0.0051 for A $\beta$ 40). The results described above show that the 1A9-and 2C3-positive three-dimensional structures are present as Aβ oligomers in LPD-CSF, and increased in AD patients. In addition, the results obtained by the present inventors demonstrated that the structural conversion of lipoprotein-free soluble Aβ to the oligomeric intermediates occurs in CSF of AD patients, and the oligomers can be detected as useful biological markers for diagnosis of sporadic AD.

# [Example 8]

10

Passive immunotherapy using monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3 prevents the onset of memory disturbance in Tg2576

- <sup>5</sup> **[0157]** To assess the *in vivo* preventive/therapeutic effect of passive immunotherapy based on the administration of 1A9 (n=13) or 2C3 (n=11), the present inventors administered 1A9 or 2C3 (0.4 mg/kg/week), or PBS to Tg2576 mice via the caudal vein during the 4 to 13 month period. The memory function was assessed at 13 months old in terms of the following four types of learning/behavioral paradigms:
  - (1) short-term memory in Y-maze test (Fig. 8A);
    - (2) object recognition memory in novel object recognition test (Fig. 8B);
    - (3) spacial memory in water maze test (Fig. 8C); and
    - (4) associative emotional memory in contextual fear conditioning test (Fig. 8D).
- [0158] As compared to 1A9- and 2C3-administered Tg2576 mice, PBS-administered Tg2576 mice showed significant learning and behavioral impairments (Fig. 8A to 8D). Unlike the memory function of PBS-administered Tg2576 mice (n=10), the memory function of 1A9 and 2C3-administered Tg2576 mice was indistinguishable from that of age-matched non-administered wild type cohort mice, which was previously determined. Therefore, 1A9 and 2C3-administered Tg2576 mice were shown to retain both short- and long-term memory, which were impaired in the PBS administration group.
   That is, the present inventors obtained evidence supporting the view that the onset of memory disturbance, in particular AD, can be prevented by conducting passive immunotherapy targeting Aβ oligomers before the onset. Furthermore, the result described above presents the first *in vivo* evidence that directly indicates that Aβ oligomers are responsible for the onset of memory disturbance.
- 25 [Example 9]

30

35

40

45

50

55

# Monoclonal 1A9 prevents Aβ accumulation in the brain of Tg2576

[0159] Tg2576 mice administered with PBS (n=10) and Tg2576 mice treated with passive immunotherapy during the 4 to 13 month period (1A9 administration group, n=13; 2C3 administration group, n=11) were dissected after the learning/ behavioral experiments. The amount of Aβ accumulated in the brain (cerebral cortex vs. hippocampus) was determined in the following three fractions (150 mg/extract) prepared by serial extraction: soluble fraction in Tris buffer containing protease inhibitors; 2% SDS-soluble amyloid fraction; and 2% SDS-insoluble and 70% formic acid-soluble amyloid fraction. It is considered that non-accumulative, physiological Aβ molecules are contained in the Tris buffer fraction, while 2% SDS-soluble A $\beta$  includes A $\beta$  in diffuse senile plaques before amyloid fibril formation, immunocytochemically undetectable A $\beta$ , and conformationally altered, accumulative soluble oligomeric A $\beta$ . A $\beta$  was selectively quantified by Aβ40 and Aβ42 end-specific ELISA (BNT77/BA27 specific for Aβ40, BNT77/BC05 specific for Aβ42, WAKO kit). There was no marked difference among the three groups in the Aβ concentration in the Tris buffer fraction where the major components were non-accumulative, physiological Aβ molecules (Figs. 9A and 9C,Aβ x-40; Figs. 9B and 9D, Aβ x-42). Regarding soluble Aβ accumulated in the brain (SDS fraction), a significant suppressive effect on the accumulation of Aβ x-40 and Aβ x-42 in the cerebral cortex was observed only in the 1A9 administration group (Fig. 9E, Aβ x-40; Fig. 9F, Aβ x-42). No accumulation-suppressive effect was observed in the hippocampus (Fig. 9G, Aβ x-40; Fig. 9H, Aβ x-42). Meanwhile, regarding insoluble Aβ accumulated in the brain (FA fraction), a significant suppressive effect on the accumulation of Aß x-40 in the cerebral cortex was observed only in the 1A9 administration group (Fig. 9I, Aß x-40; Fig. 9J, Aβ x-42). No accumulation-suppressive effect was observed in the hippocampus (Fig. 9K, Aβ x-40; Fig. 9L, Aβ x-42). The A11 immunoblot analysis of the SDS-soluble fractions showed a suppressive effect on the accumulation of A11-positive oligomer (4mer) in the cerebral cortex in the two antibody treatment groups (Fig. 9M).

[Example 10]

# Plasma $A\beta$ oligomers are increased by passive immunotherapy with 1A9 and 2C3

**[0160]** There was no significant difference in the plasma A $\beta$  concentration among the following three groups: Tg2576 mice administered with PBS (n=10), and Tg2576 mice treated with passive immunotherapy during the 4 to 13 month period (1A9 administration group, n=13; 2C3 administration group, n=11) (Fig. 10A, A $\beta$  x-40; Fig. 10B, A $\beta$  x-42). There was also no significant difference in the A $\beta$ 40/42 ratio (Fig. 10C).

**[0161]** In order to elucidate the mechanism underlying the preventive effect of passive immunotherapy with 1A9 and 2C3 (IVIg) against the AD-like phenotype in Tg2576 mice, the present inventors assessed the level of physiological

saline-soluble and -insoluble  $A\beta$  oligomers in pooled brain homogenates, and the level of  $A\beta$  oligomers in the peripheral blood and plasma. There was no difference in the amount of physiological saline-soluble  $A\beta$  oligomers in the pooled brain homogenates among the treatment groups (Fig. 10D). Meanwhile, the amount of insoluble Aβ oligomers was shown to be reduced in the 1A9 and 2C3 treatment groups (Fig. 10E). Furthermore, pooled plasma from each group (albumin-depleted plasma, upper part of Panel F; albumin/lipoprotein-depleted plasma, lower part of Panel F) was assayed for  $A\beta$  oligomers by A11 dot blatting. The result shows that the oligomers were present in the plasma from PBS-administered Tg2576 mice (Fig. 10F). A11-positive oligomers in plasma were clearly increased in the passive immunotherapy groups as compared to the PBS administration group (Fig. 10F). The proportion of 2C3-recognized oligomers in a lipoprotein-bound form was greater than that of 1A9-recognized oligomers (lower part of Panel F). Furthermore, plasma Aβ oligomers were detected by A11 immunoprecipitation. The result shows that the oligomers of about 200 kDa were increased in Tg2576 mice treated with passive immunotherapy as compared to the PBS administration group (Fig. 10G). The increase in plasma Aβ oligomers in the passive immunotherapy groups can be considered to directly reflect enhanced cerebral clearance. Thus, the present inventors obtained evidence that direct target molecules for intravenous passive immunotherapy are also present in blood in addition to brain, and that oligomer-selective cerebral clearance can be enhanced through peripheral sites of action. That is, the present inventors showed the clinical usefulness of the intravenous passive immunotherapy.

[Example 11]

10

15

30

40

45

Formation of senile amyloid plaques and swollen dystrophic neurites can be suppressed by passive immunotherapy using 1A9 and 2C3

**[0162]** Immunohistochemical A $\beta$  deposition was suppressed in the passive immunotherapy groups (Fig. 11A). The formation of thioflavin S-positive senile amyloid plaques was significantly suppressed in both the cerebral cortex and hippocampus (Fig. 11B, upper part), and the reduction was also clearly demonstrated by histochemistry (Fig. 11B, lower part). The formation of synaptophysin-positive swollen dystrophic neurites was also significantly suppressed in the passive immunotherapy groups (Fig. 11C).

[Example 12]

Immunostaining analysis using anti-synaptophysin and anti-drebrin antibodies

[0163] 1A9 and 2C3 suppressed the presynaptic and postsynaptic degeneration in the cerebral neocortex (Fig. 12).

35 [Example 13]

The antibodies translocate to the brain

[0164] The existence/localization of deposited A $\beta$  and cerebral mouse IgG was assessed using a confocal laser microscope. The result shows that mouse IgG is localized almost independently of deposited A $\beta$  within the areas containing diffuse senile plaques. Mouse IgG was observed only in the passive immunotherapy groups (1A9, Fig. 13A; 2C3, Fig. 13B), but not in the PBS administration group (Fig. 13C). Thus, a fraction of the antibodies administered into the blood was considered to translocate to the brain. This result shows that the preventive effect on memory disturbance was produced not only through the direct neutralization of the toxicity of soluble A $\beta$  polymers by the antibodies translocated to the brain, but also through the clearance of soluble A $\beta$  polymers in the form of a complex with the antibodies into the blood. Thus, the therapeutic effect was considered to be based on multiple action mechanisms.

[Example 14]

Preparation of Aβ oligomer-specific monoclonal antibodies (5A5, 5A9, 4F7, 4H5, 6E4, and 6H4) and dot blot analysis

**[0165]** 33 clones prepared by the above-described method that uses the A $\beta$  1-40 oligomer as an antigen were assessed by dot blot analysis. The result showed that the six types of monoclonal antibodies specifically recognize A $\beta$  oligomers. As shown below, the isotype of the six types of antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6FA, and 6H4) was determined:

4F7:  $\kappa$  for the L chain, and IgG2a for the H chain;

4H5: κ for the L chain, and IgG2a for the H chain;

5A5: κ for the L chain, and IgG2b for the H chain;

30

5A9:  $\kappa$  for the L chain, and IgG2b for the H chain; 6E4:  $\kappa$  for the L chain, and IgG1 for the H chain; and 6H4:  $\kappa$  for the L chain, and IgG2b for the H chain.

Furthermore, the immuno-dot blot analysis showed that, as with 2C3 described above, the 4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4 antibodies specifically bind to Aβ oligomers but do not recognize Aβ monomers (see Fig. 14).

[Example 15]

# 10 Inhibition ELISA

[0166] To assess the A $\beta$  oligomer-selective binding activity of the six types of antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4), each antibody was mixed with stepwise-diluted A $\beta$  oligomers or monomers ("inhibitors"), and the pre-mixed solutions were added to A $\beta$  oligomer-immobilized 96-well immunoplates, and then incubated (see the "Methods" section). The commercially available 4G8 and 6E10 antibodies were used as control antibodies that nonselectively bind to A $\beta$  oligomers and monomers. When an antibody selectively binds to A $\beta$  oligomers, the antibody pre-mixed with A $\beta$  monomers does not bind to the A $\beta$  monomers in the solution, and therefore can bind to immobilized A $\beta$  oligomers. On the other hand, the antibody pre-mixed with A $\beta$  oligomers binds to the A $\beta$  oligomers in the solution, and therefore the amount of antibody bound to immobilized A $\beta$  oligomers is reduced with the increase in inhibitor concentration. The results for the six types of antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4) showed concentration-dependent reduction in the amount of bound antibody when A $\beta$  oligomers were used. In contrast, no such strong reduction in binding was detected when A $\beta$  monomers were used (see Fig. 15). Meanwhile, for 4G8 and 6E10, the concentration-dependent reduction in the amount of bound antibody was observed when A $\beta$  monomers and oligomers were used (see Fig. 15). These results suggest that the six types of antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4) selectively bind to A $\beta$  oligomers.

[Example 16]

20

25

The activity of the six types of antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 6E4,- and 6H4) to neutralize Aβ-induced neurotoxicity

[0167] To assess whether the six types of antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4) have an activity of neutralizing Aβ-induced neurotoxicity, human neuroblastoma cells (SH-SY5Y) were cultured in a medium containing Aβ 1-42 (12.5 μM) in the presence or absence of the antibodies for 24 hours, and the change in Aβ 1-42-induced cytotoxicity was monitored. As a result, the cytotoxicity was enhanced by addition of control IgG (3F1). Although the cytotoxicity was also increased by addition of the 4F7 and 4H5 antibodies, the increase was smaller than that observed for 3F1 (see Fig. 16). The remaining four types of antibodies (5A5, 5A9,6E4, and 6H4) were found to markedly reduce the cytotoxicity (see Fig. 16). The results described above demonstrate that the four types of antibodies (5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4) have a strong activity of neutralizing Aβ-induced neurotoxicity. Since 4F7 and 4H5 lowered the cytotoxicity as compared to control IgG, these antibodies are also inferred to have an activity of neutralizing Aβ-induced neurotoxicity.

40 [Example 17]

45

50

55

The activity of the six types of antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4) to suppress Aβ amyloid fibril formation

[0168] To assess whether the six types of antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, 5A9, 6E4, and 6H4) have an activity of suppressing A $\beta$  amyloid fibril formation, the formation of A $\beta$  amyloid fibrils was detected by the ThT fluorescence intensity assay method in a solution (medium) whose composition was the same as that used in the experiment for A $\beta$ -induced neurotoxicity (see the "Methods" section). 6E4 and 6H4 were found to suppress the fibril formation in an antibody concentration-dependent manner (see Fig. 17). The other four antibodies (4F7, 4H5, 5A5, and 5A9) were also inferred to have an activity of suppressing the fibril formation, since the antibodies exhibited the tendency of suppressing the fibril formation as compared to control IgG.

# Discussion

[0169] The data obtained by the present inventors show that monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3 specifically recognize the "neurotoxic epitope" and "polymerization epitope" of soluble A $\beta$  polymers that are responsible for the toxic activity and antigen fibril formation activity. Since monoclonal 1A9 and 2C3 do not react with soluble A $\beta$  monomers, which are physiological molecules, it can be concluded that a three-dimensional structure having the epitope that is recognized by 1A9 or 2C3 is specific to soluble oligomeric polymers. The experiments using ultrafiltration and molecular sieve

revealed that the size of 1A9- and 2C3-immunoreactive oligomers is greater than 100 kDa (>20mer). The result of morphological observation by AFM demonstrated that the toxic polymers are morphologically heterogeneous (granular, bead-shaped, and ring-shaped).

[0170] To demonstrate that the toxic polymers are actually bioactive molecules that exhibit *in vivo* synaptic toxicity, the present inventors commenced treatment of young Tg2576 mice before the onset of memory disturbance with anti-A $\beta$  oligomer passive immunotherapy targeting 1A9-and 2C3-recognized toxic polymers. For the first time, the present inventors presented evidence supporting that age-dependent memory deterioration that naturally develops in Tg2576 mice can be prevented by passive immunotherapy using anti-A $\beta$ oligomer-specific antibodies (1A9 and 2C3). Herein, short-term memory disturbance assessed by the Y-maze test is similar to the A $\beta$  accumulation-associated memory disturbance observed in mild cognitive impairment (MCI) and early AD. The Y-maze test showed excellent and almost normal results in Tg2576 mice administered with 1A9 and 2C3, respectively. When assessed by the novel object recognition task, Morris water maze, and contextual fear conditioning task, the long-term memory was maintained nearly normal by the anti-A $\beta$  oligomer antibodies.

[0171] A selective increase in A11-positive oligomers in blood was observed in the antibody-treated mouse groups as compared to the PBS treatment group, which is consistent with the ability of the antibodies to prevent the onset of memory disturbance (the memory maintenance ability). The 1A9 antibody treatment also exhibited the effect of suppressing cerebral A $\beta$  accumulation. The 2C3 antibody treatment demonstrated a higher blood level of A11-positive oligomers as compared to the 1A9 antibody treatment. However, the cerebral A $\beta$  accumulation-suppressing effect of the 2C3 antibody treatment was unclear. Accordingly, 1A9-recognized oligomers were considered to have greater contribution to the cerebral A $\beta$  accumulation than 2C3-recognized oligomers. The involvement of the polymers in cerebral A $\beta$  accumulation can be explained based on the following assumption: neurotoxic 1A9 polymers are soluble toxic oligomers that are somewhat conformationally, while neurotoxic 2C3 polymers are very unstable, short-lived oligomeric intermediates that appear at an early stage of the polymerization process, the conformation of which is easily charged. [0172] The present investors disclose herein the *in vivo* preventive effect of anti-oligomer antibodies on Alzheimer's disease, and this is the first evidence that directly demonstrates that toxic A $\beta$  oligomers formed *in vivo* can inhibit the functions of nerve cells, thereby inducing the symptoms of Alzheimer's disease.

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

[0173] The data obtained by the present inventors is also the first evidence supporting the view that  $A\beta$  exhibits *in vivo* neurotoxicity in the human brain. It is well known that the human entorhinal cortex is an area that is easily affected with AD. In this area, NFT formation and nerve cell loss precede the formation of senile plaques. Thus, the entorhinal cortex is an exceptional area to which the commonly accepted amyloid cascade hypothesis cannot be applied. However, this inconsistency has been neglected and remained unstudied for a long time.

[0174] The present inventors proposed and examined the hypothesis that previously unidentifiable, invisible A $\beta$  oligomers are harmful for nerve cells in the entorhinal cortex and cause memory disturbance. To examine this hypothesis, the present inventors performed semi-quantitative analysis of 1A9- and 2C3-immunoreactive 12mer in the entorhinal cortex of elderly individuals who were mostly at Braak NFT stages I to III. The 1A9- and 2C3-immunoreactive 12mer were already present in the entorhinal cortex of healthy individuals at Braak NFT stages I to II, and increased with the advancement of Break NFT stage. The 12mer was found to be significantly increased in AD. Thus, the appearance of 1A9- and 2C3-immunoreactive 12mer was demonstrated to precede the onset of cognitive impairment in the human brain. On the other hand, by biochemical and immunohistochemical techniques, it was demonstrated that senile plaques contain 1A9- and 2C3-immunoreactive A $\beta$  oligomers. In addition, insolubilized amyloid fibrils themselves were revealed to have an activity of neutralizing the neurotoxicity. These fmindings suggest that, under conditions where A $\beta$  oligomers are present without senile plaque formation, As oligomers exert *in vivo* toxicity and thus can be a cause of memory disturbance.

[0175] As described above, the data of the present inventors show for the first time evidence that directly demonstrates *in vivo* the memory disturbance resulting from synaptic dysfunction caused by endogenous A $\beta$  oligomers. Although active immunotherapy (Janus D, 2000, Nature; Morgan D, 2000, Nature) and passive immunotherapy (Bard F, 2222, Nat med; DeMattos RB, PNAS, 2001) have been used previously, the mechanism by which learning disability and memory disturbance can be prevented has remained a matter of conjecture. One widely proposed possibility is that the antibodies reach the brain through the blood-brain barrier and directly neutralize *in vivo* soluble A $\beta$  oligomers that cause memory impairment. The second possibility, the "sink theory", is that the antibodies act peripherally to deplete the peripheral blood A $\beta$  pool and thus activate A $\beta$  clearance from the brain. DeMattos *et al.* have reported that a peripherally administered anti-A $\beta$  antibody rapidly transports not only cerebral A $\beta$  monomers but also A $\beta$  dimers into plasma, and also cerebral A $\beta$  into CSF (DeMattos RB et al., PNAS, 98; 8850-8855, 2001). The present inventors also revealed that A $\beta$  oligomers are present in human CSF and increased in AD patients. Thus, the present inventors demonstrated that the A $\beta$  oligomers can be used as diagnostic markers for AD. Furthermore, the present inventors presented the first evidence supporting the view that A $\beta$  oligomers are present in the plasma of Tg2576 mice, and, in passive immunotherapy by which A $\beta$  oligomers are specifically captured and neutralized through intravenous injection, intracerebral antibody delivery is not required and the clearance of A $\beta$  oligomers from the brain to blood can be enhanced at the peripheral

sites of action, *i.e.*, blood vessels. In addiction, the present inventors presented the first evidence that passive immunotherapy can suppress senile amyloid plaque formation, and indirectly suppress nerve cell damage (swollen dystrophic neurite formation) through senile amyloid plaque suppression. These results confirm that the  $A\beta$  oligomer is the molecular basis for the onset of Alzheimer's disease, and selective control using oligomer-specific antibodies enables the control of Alzheimer's disease from a prophylactic viewpoints in addition to a therapeutic viewpoint Furthermore, a fraction of the administered antibodies was proven to translocate into the brain. This suggests that the effect of suppressing memory disturbance is exerted by a combination of multiple actions such as direct neutralization of soluble  $A\beta$  oligomers in the brain, transport of antibody- $A\beta$  oligomer immune complexes into blood by the neonatal Fc receptor (Deane R, 2005, J Neurosci), and the "sink" action described above,

**[0176]** The establishment of accurate pre-onset diagnosis to identify cases at a high risk of developing AD is essential to design preventive/therapeutic strategies. The significant increase in the CSF O/M ratio in AD, which is reported herein, is expected to be one of the leading candidates for pre-onset diagnostic markers.

### Industrial Applicability

**[0177]** The antibodies provided by the present invention can be used, for example, in intravenous injection-based preventive passive immunotherapy for Alzheimer's disease, and as biological markers for pre-onset diagnosis, disease monitoring, drug efficacy monitoring/assessment for the disease, and such.

**[0178]** Furthermore, the antibodies of the present invention are expected to greatly contribute to the establishment of preventive/therapeutic methods for Alzheimer's disease that are selective to molecules responsible for evoking the pathological conditions of the disease, and the establishment of early diagnostic markers. The present inventors obtained evidence supporting that antibody therapies, even when they target intracerebral pathological conditions, can be satisfactory achieved by peripheral intravenous administration, without the need to consider intracerebral transfer of the antibodies. In addition, the present inventors obtained evidence demonstrating that a fraction of administered antibodies translocates to the brain and produces a direct effect even in peripheral intravenous administration therapy, again without the need to consider intracerebral transfer of the antibodies. Thus, the present invention is expected to rapidly accelerate the progress of antibody therapeutics for Alzheimer's disease.

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> IMMUNAS PHARMA, INC.
        <120>
                ANTIBODY CAPABLE OF BINDING SPECIFICALLY TO AB-OLIGOMER, AND USE THEREOF
5
        <130>
                M7-X0801Y1P
        <140>
                PCT/JP2009/052039
                2009-02-06
        <141>
        <150>
                JP 2008-28386
10
        <151>
                2008-02-08
        <150>
                us 61/085,545
                2008-08-01
        <150>
                JP 2008-201058
15
        <151>
                2008-08-04
        <160>
                120
        <170>
                PatentIn version 3.4
        <210>
20
        <211><212>
                PRT
        <213>
                Mus musculus
        <400>
25
        Asp Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15
        Ser Arg Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Thr Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe
        Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40
30
        Ala Tyr Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Thr Val
50 60
        Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Pro Lys Asn Thr Leu Phe 65 70 75
35
        Leu Gln Met Thr Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95
        Ala Arg Ser Gly Asp Thr Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ser Val
100 105
40
        Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Val Tyr Pro Leu Ala
115 120 125
        Pro Gly Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Thr Leu Gly Cys Leu
130 140
45
        Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Ser Val Thr Val Thr Trp Asn Ser Gly 145 150 155 160
        Ser Leu Ser Ser Ser Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Leu Leu Gln Ser Gly
165 170 175
50
        Leu Tyr Thr Met Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Thr Trp Pro
180 185
        Ser Gln Thr Val Thr Cys Ser Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser Ser Thr Thr
195 200 205
```

	Val	<b>ASP</b> 210	Lys	Lys	Leu	Glu	215	Ser	GIY	Pro	IIe	Ser 220	Thr	IIE	ASN	Pro	
5	Cys 225	Pro	Pro	Cys	Lys	G]u 230	Cys	His	Lys	Cys	Pro 235	Ala	Pro	Asn	Leu	G1u 240	
	GТу	GТу	Pro	Ser	Va1 245	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro 250	Asn	Ile	Lys	Asp	Va1 255	Leu	
10	Met	Ile	Ser	Leu 260	Thr	Pro	Lys	۷a٦	Thr 265	Cys	Val	۷al	Val	Asp 270	Val	Ser	
	Glu	Asp	Asp 275	Pro	Asp	۷a٦	Gln	Ile 280	Ser	Trp	Phe	۷al	Asn 285	Asn	Val	Glu	
45	Val	His 290	Thr	Αla	Gln	Thr	G]n 295	Thr	His	Arg	Glu	Asp 300	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	
15	11e 305	Arg	Val	۷a٦	Ser	Thr 310	Leu	Pro	Ile	Gln	His 315	Gln	Asp	Trp	Met	Ser 320	
	GТу	Lys	Glu	Phe	Lys 325	Cys	Lys	۷al	Asn	Asn 330	Lys	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ser 335	Pro	
20	Ile	Glu	Arg	Thr 340	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ile	Lys 345	Glу	Leu	Val	Arg	Ala 350	Pro	Gln	
	Val	Tyr	Ile 355	Leu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Ala 360	Glu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Arg 365	Lys	Asp	Val	
25	Ser	Leu 370	Thr	Cys	Leu	۷a٦	Val 375	Gly	Phe	Asn	Pro	Gly 380	Asp	Ile	Ser	Val	
	G1u 385	Trp	Thr	Ser	Asn	G]y 390	His	Thr	Glu	Glu	Asn 395	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ala 400	
30	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser 405	Asp	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Phe 410	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu 415	Asn	
	Met	Lys	Thr	Ser 420	Lys	Trp	Glu	Lys	Thr 425	Asp	Ser	Phe	Ser	Cys 430	Asn	Val	
35	Arg	His	G]u 435	GТу	Leu	Lys	Asn	Tyr 440	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Lys	Thr 445	Ile	Ser	Arg	
	Ser	Pro 450	Gly	Lys													
40	<210 <211 <211 <211	L> : 2> :	2 1359 DNA Mus r	nusci	ılus												
	<400 gate		-	tggtg	ggagt	tc to	gggg	gaggo	: tta	agtgo	cagc	ctg	gaggg	gtc (	ccgga	aactc	60
45	tcct	tgtg	caa d	ctct	ggat	tt ca	actti	tcagt	ago	tttg	ggaa	tgca	actg	ggt '	tcgt	caggct	120
	ccag	gagaa	agg g	gacto	ggagt	tg gg	gtcg	catao	att	tagta	igtg	gcag	gtagi	tgc (	catc	tactat	180
	gcag	gaca	cag 1	tgaag	gggc	cg at	ttcad	cato	tco	agag	jaca	atco	ccaag	gaa (	cacco	ctgttc	240
50	ctg	caaat	tga d	ccagt	cta	ag gt	tctga	aggad	acg	ggcca	itgt	atta	actg	tgc a	aaga	tctggg	300
	gata	acta	tgg a	acta	tgg	gg to	caag	gaaco	tca	agtca	accg	tct	cctca	agc (	caaa	acaaca	360
	ccc	ccat	cag 1	tctat	cca	ct gg	gccc	ctggg	j tgi	ggag	jata	caad	ctggt	ttc (	ctcc	gtgact	420

	ctg	ggat	gcc '	tggt	caag	gg c	tacti	tccct	gag	gtcag	jtga	ctg	tgact	ttg	gaac	tctgga	480
	tcc	ctgt	cca	gcagt	tgtg	ca ca	acct	tccca	a gct	tctc	tgc	agt	ctgga	act (	ctaca	actatg	540
5	agca	agcto	cag	tgact	tgtc	cc c	tcca	gcaco	t tg	gccaa	igtc	aga	cgt	cac	ctgc	agcgtt	600
	gct	cacc	cag	ccago	cagca	ac ca	acggi	tggad	aaa	aaaa	ttg	agc	ccago	gg (	gccc	atttca	660
	acaa	atca	acc	cctg	tcct	cc a	tgcaa	aggag	tg1	tcaca	aat	gcc	cagci	tcc ·	taac	ctcgag	720
10	ggt	ggac	cat	ccgt	cttca	at c	ttcc	ctcca	a aat	tatca	agg	atg	tacto	cat	gatc	tccctg	780
	aca	ccca	agg	tcac	gtgt	gt g	gtgg	tggat	gt	gagc	gagg	atga	accca	aga (	cgtc	cagatc	840
	agct	tggt	ttg	tgaad	caac	gt g	gaagt	tacad	aca	agcto	aga	caca	aaac	ca ·	taga	gaggat	900
	taca	aaca	gta	ctato	ccgg	gt g	gtca	gcaco	cto	ccca	atcc	agca	acca	gga (	ctgg	atgagt	960
15	ggca	aagga	agt	tcaaa	atgca	aa g	gtcaa	acaa	aaa	agaco	ctcc	cat	cacco	cat	cgaga	agaacc	1020
	atc	tcaaa	aaa	ttaaa	agggo	ct a	gtca	gagct	cca	acaa	gtat	aca	tctt	gcc i	gcca	ccagca	1080
	gage	cagt	tgt	ccag	gaaag	ga t	gtca	gtcto	act	ttgc	tgg	tcg	tggg	ctt	caac	cctgga	1140
20	gaca	atca	gtg	tgga	gtgga	ac ca	agcaa	atggg	g cat	tacag	gagg	agaa	acta	caa	ggac	accgca	1200
	cca	gtcc	tgg i	actc	tgac	gg t	tctt	actto	ata	atata	agca	agc	tcaat	tat	gaaa	acaagc	1260
	aagt	tggga	aga	aaaca	agati	tc c	ttct	catgo	aac	cgtga	agac	acga	agggi	tct (	gaaa	aattac	1320
25	tac	ctga	aga	agaco	catci	tc c	cggt	ctccg	g ggt	taaat	ga						1359
	<210 <211 <211 <211	1> 2 2> 1	3 219 PRT Mus	musci	ılus												
30	<400	0> 3	3														
	Asp 1	۷al	Leu	Met	Thr 5	Gln	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ser 10	Leu	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu 15	Gly	
35	Asp	Gln	Ala	Ser 20	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	<b>Se</b> r 25	Ser	Gln	Asn	Ile	∨a1 30	His	Ser	
	Asn	GТу	Asn 35	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Trp 40	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Lys	Pro 45	GТу	Gln	Ser	
40	Pro	Lys 50	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Lys 55	۷a٦	Ser	Asn	Arg	Phe 60	Ser	GТу	Val	Pro	
	Asp 65	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser 70	Glу	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp 75	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile 80	
	Ser	Ser	۷a٦	Glu	Ala 85	Glu	Asp	Leu	Gly	∨a1 90	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Phe	G]n 95	٧a٦	
45	Ser	His	۷a٦	Pro 100	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gly 105	GТу	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu 110	Ile	Lys	
	Arg	Ala	Asp 115	Ala	Ala	Pro	Thr	Val 120	Ser	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro 125	Ser	Ser	Glu	
50	Gln	Leu 130	Thr	Ser	Gly	GТу	Ala 135	Ser	Val	۷al	Cys	Phe 140	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe	
	Tyr 145	Pro	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn 150	Va1	Lys	Trp	Lys	17e 155	Asp	GТу	Ser	Glu	Arg 160	

	Gln Asn Gly Val Leu Asn Ser Trp Thr Asp Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser 165 170 175	
_	Thr Tyr Ser Met Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Lys Asp Glu Tyr Glu 180 185 190	
5	Arg His Asn Ser Tyr Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr His Lys Thr Ser Thr Ser 195 200 205	
40	Pro Ile Val Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Asn Glu Cys 210 215	
10	<210> 4 <211> 660 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
15	<400> 4 gatgttttga tgacccaaac tccactctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttggaga tcaagcctcc	60
	atctcttgca gatctagtca gaacattgta catagtaatg gaaacaccta tttagaatgg	120
	tacctgcaga aaccaggcca gtctccaaag ctcctgatct acaaagtttc caaccgattt	180
20	tctggggtcc cagacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggga cagatttcac actcaagatc	240
	agcagcgtgg aggctgagga tctgggagtt tattactgct ttcaagtttc acatgttcct	300
	ccgacgttcg gtggaggcac caagctggaa atcaaacggg ctgatgctgc accaactgta	360
25	tccatcttcc caccatccag tgagcagtta acatctggag gtgcctcagt cgtgtgcttc	420
	ttgaacaact tctaccccaa agacatcaat gtcaagtgga agattgatgg cagtgaacga	480
	caaaatggcg tcctgaacag ttggactgat caggacagca aagacagcac ctacagcatg	540
30	agcagtaccc tcacgttgac caaggacgag tatgaacgac ataacagcta tacctgtgag	600
30	gccactcaca agacatcaac ttcacccatt gtcaagagct tcaacaggaa tgagtgttag	660
35	<210> 5 <211> 116 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 5	
	Asp Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 10 15	
40	Ser Arg Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Thr Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe 20 25 30	
	Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45	
45	Ala Tyr Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Ala Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Thr Val 50 60	
	Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Pro Lys Asn Thr Leu Phe 65 70 80	
50	Leu Gln Met Thr Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95	
	Ala Arg Ser Gly Asp Thr Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ser Val 100 105 110	
55	Thr Val Ser Ser	

5	<210> 6 <211> 348 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 6 gatgtgcagc tggtggagtc tggggggggc ttagtgcagc ctggagggtc ccggaaactc	60
	tcctgtgcaa cctctggatt cactttcagt agctttggaa tgcactgggt tcgtcaggct	120
10	ccagagaagg gactggagtg ggtcgcatac attagtagtg gcagtagtgc catctactat	180
	gcagacacag tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca atcccaagaa caccctgttc	240
	ctgcaaatga ccagtctaag gtctgaggac acggccatgt attactgtgc aagatctggg	300
15	gatactatgg actactgggg tcaaggaacc tcagtcaccg tctcctca	348
	<210> 7 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
20	<400> 7	
	Asp Val Leu Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly 1 10 15	
25	Asp Gln Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Asn Ile Val His Ser 20 25 30	
	Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Glu Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser 35 40 45	
30	Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro 50 60	
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile 65 70 80	
35	Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Phe Gln Val 85 90 95	
	Ser His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys 100 105 110	
40	<210> 8 <211> 336 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 8 gatgttttga tgacccaaac tccactctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttggaga tcaagcctcc	60
45	atctcttgca gatctagtca gaacattgta catagtaatg gaaacaccta tttagaatgg	120
	tacctgcaga aaccaggcca gtctccaaag ctcctgatct acaaagtttc caaccgattt	180
	tctggggtcc cagacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggga cagatttcac actcaagatc	240
50	agcagcgtgg aggctgagga tctgggagtt tattactgct ttcaagtttc acatgttcct	300
	ccgacgttcg gtggaggcac caagctggaa atcaaa	336
	<210> 9 <211> 5 <212> PRT	
55	- -	

```
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 9
          Ser Phe Gly Met His
5
          <210> 10
<211> 15
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
10
          <400> 10
          agctttggaa tgcac
                                                                                                         15
          <210>
          <211> 10
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 11
          Tyr Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Ala Ile Tyr
20
          <210> 12
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 12
          tacattagta gtggcagtag tgccatctac
                                                                                                         30
          <210> 13
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
30
          <400> 13
          Ser Gly Asp Thr Met Asp Tyr 5
          <210> 14
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
35
          <400> 14
          tctggggata ctatggacta c
                                                                                                         21
40
         <210> 15
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 15
45
          Arg Ser Ser Gln Asn Ile Val His Ser Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Glu 1 5 10 15
          <210> 16
<211> 48
<212> DNA
50
          <213> Mus musculus
          <400> 16
          agatctagtc agaacattgt acatagtaat ggaaacacct atttagaa
                                                                                                         48
```

39

	<210> 17 <211> 7 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus		
5	<400> 17		
	Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe 1 5	Ser	
10	<210> 18 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus		
	<400> 18 aaagtttcca accgattttc t		21
15	<210> 19 <211> 9 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus		
20	<400> 19		
20	Phe Gln Val Ser His Val 1 5	Pro Pro Thr	
25	<210> 20 <211> 27 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus		
	<400> 20 tttcaagttt cacatgttcc tc	ccgacg	27
30	<210> 21 <211> 455 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus		
	<400> 21		
35	Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu 1 5	Ser Gly Pro Gly Ile Leu Gln Pro Ser Gln 10 15	
	Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys 20	Ser Phe Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Thr Thr Ser 25	
40	Ala Met Gly Val Ser Trp 35	Val Arg Gln Pro Ser Arg Lys Gly Leu Glu 40 45	
	Trp Leu Ala His Ile Tyr 50	Trp Asp Asp Lys Arg Tyr Asn Pro Ser 55 60	
45	Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr 65 70	Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Ser Asn Gln Val 75 80	
	Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Ser 85	Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr 90 95	
50	Cys Ala Arg Lys Gly Leu 100	Gly Gly Ala Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly 105 110	
	Thr Ser Val Thr Val Ser 115	Ser Ala Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Val Tyr 120 125	
		Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Thr Leu 135	

```
Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Ser Val Thr Val Thr Trp 145 150 155
        Asn Ser Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Leu Leu
165 170 175
5
        Gln Ser Gly Leu Tyr Thr Met Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser 180 185
        Thr Trp Pro Ser Gln Thr Val Thr Cys Ser Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser
195 200 205
10
        Ser Thr Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Pro Ser Gly Pro Ile Ser Thr
210 220
        Ile Asn Pro Cys Pro Pro Cys Lys Glu Cys His Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro
225 230 235 240
15
        Asn Leu Glu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Asn Ile Lys
245 250 255
        Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser Leu Thr Pro Lys Val Thr Cys Val Val Val 260 265 270
        Asp Val Ser Glu Asp Asp Pro Asp Val Gln Ile Ser Trp Phe Val Asn 275 280 285
        Asn Val Glu Val His Thr Ala Gln Thr Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr
290 295 300
        Asn Ser Thr Ile Arg Val Val Ser Thr Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp 305 310 320
        Trp Met Ser Gly Lys Glu Phe Lys Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu
325 330 335
        Pro Ser Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Ile Ser Lys Ile Lys Gly Leu Val Arg
340 345
30
        Ala Pro Gln Val Tyr Ile Leu Pro Pro Ala Glu Gln Leu Ser Arg
355 360 365
        Lys Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Val Gly Phe Asn Pro Gly Asp 370 380
35
        Ile Ser Val Glu Trp Thr Ser Asn Gly His Thr Glu Glu Asn Tyr Lys
385 390 395
        Asp Thr Ala Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Ile Tyr Ser
405 410 415
        Lys Leu Asn Met Lys Thr Ser Lys Trp Glu Lys Thr Asp Ser Phe Ser 420 430
        Cys Asn Val Arg His Glu Gly Leu Lys Asn Tyr Tyr Leu Lys Lys Thr
435 440
45
        Ile Ser Arg Ser Pro Gly Lys
450 455
        <210>
<211>
                1368
         <212>
50
                DNA
                Mus musculus
         <400> 22
        caggttactc tgaaagagtc tggccctggg atattgcagc cctcccagac cctcagtctg
```

															a+aa.		_	120
		_						_						_		gttcg		
																aagcgo		180
5																caggta		240
	ttc	ctcaa	aga	tcaco	agtg	t gg	gacad	ctgca	. gat	tacto	jcca	cata	ictad	ctg	tgcto	cgaaa	3	300
	gga	ctgg	gag	gtgct	atgg	a ct	tacto	ggggt	caa	aggaa	icct	cagt	caco	cgt	ctcct	tcagc	5	360
10	aaaa	acaa	cac	cccca	itcag	t ci	tatco	cactg	gco	cctg	ggt	gtgg	gagat	tac	aact	ggttc	5	420
70	tcc	gtga	ctc	tggga	itgcc	t g	gtcaa	agggc	tac	cttco	ctg	agto	agt	gac	tgtga	acttg	9	480
	aact	tctg	gat	ccctg	jtcca	g ca	agtgi	tgcac	aco	ttcc	cag	ctct	cct	gca	gtct	ggacto	<b>C</b>	540
	taca	acta	tga	gcago	tcag	t ga	actgt	tcccc	tc	cagca	ıcct	ggc	caagt	tca	gacc	gtcac	<b>C</b>	600
15	tgca	agcgt	ttg	ctcad	ccag	c ca	agcag	gcacc	acg	gtgg	jaca	aaaa	acti	tga	gccca	agcgg	3	660
	ccca	attt	caa	caato	caacc	c ct	tgtco	ctcca	tgo	caagg	gagt	gtca	ıcaaa	atg	ccca	gctcc	t	720
	aac	ctcga	agg	gtgga	ıccat	c c	gtcti	tcato	tto	ccto	caa	atat	caa	gga	tgtad	ctcat	3	780
20	atc	tccct	tga	cacco	aagg	t ca	acgto	gtgtg	gt	gtgg	jatg	tgag	gcgag	gga	tgaco	ccaga	5	840
	gtc	cagat	tca	gctg	tttg	t ga	acaa	acgtg	gaa	agtac	aca	cago	tcag	gac	acaaa	acccat	t	900
	aga	gagga	att	acaad	agta	c ta	atccg	gggtg	gto	cagca	ccc	tcc	cato	cca	gcaco	cagga	C	960
25	tgga	atga	gtg	gcaag	ggagt	t ca	aaatg	gcaag	gto	caaca	aca	aaga	cct	ccc	atcad	ccat	2	1020
	gaga	agaad	cca	tctca	ıaaaa	t ta	aaagg	ggcta	gto	agag	ctc	caca	agta	ata	catci	ttgcc	9	1080
	cca	ccago	cag	agcag	ttgt	c ca	aggaa	agat	gto	agto	tca	cttg	cct	ggt	cgtg	ggctt	<b>=</b>	1140
	aac	cctg	gag	acato	agtg	t g	gagto	ggacc	ago	caato	ggc	atao	agag	gga	gaact	tacaa	3	1200
30	gaca	accgo	cac	cagto	ctgg	a ct	tctga	acggt	tct	tact	tca	tata	itago	caa	gctca	aatat	3	1260
	aaaa	acaa	јса	agtgg	gaga	a aa	acaga	attco	tto	tcat	gca	acgt	gaga	aca	cgag	ggtct	3	1320
	aaaa	aatta	act	acct	jaaga	a ga	accat	tctcc	cgg	tcto	cgg	gtaa	atga	1				1368
35	<210 <211 <211 <211	1> 2 2> 1	23 219 PRT Mus	muscu	ılus													
40	<400	)> 2	23															
40	Asp 1	۷al	Val	Met	Thr 5	Gln	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ser 10	Leu	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu 15	Gly		
	Asp	G∏n	Αla	Ser 20	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ser 25	Ser	Gln	Ser	Leu	Leu 30	His	Ser		
45	Asn	Gly	Asn 35	Thr	Tyr	Leu	His	Trp 40	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Lys	Pro 45	GТу	Gln	Ser		
	Pro	Lys 50	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Lys 55	Val	Ser	Asn	Arg	Phe 60	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro		
50	Asp 65	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser 70	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp 75	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile 80		
	Ser	Arg	۷a٦	Glu	Ala 85	Glu	Asp	Leu	GТу	∨a1 90	Tyr	Phe	Cys	Ser	Gln 95	Ser		

	Thr His Val Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys 100 105 110	
_	Arg Ala Asp Ala Ala Pro Thr Val Ser Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Glu 115 120 125	
5	Gln Leu Thr Ser Gly Gly Ala Ser Val Val Cys Phe Leu Asn Asn Phe 130 135 140	
	Tyr Pro Lys Asp Ile Asn Val Lys Trp Lys Ile Asp Gly Ser Glu Arg 145 150 155 160	
10	Gln Asn Gly Val Leu Asn Ser Trp Thr Asp Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser 165 170 175	
	Thr Tyr Ser Met Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Lys Asp Glu Tyr Glu 180 185 190	
15	Arg His Asn Ser Tyr Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr His Lys Thr Ser Thr Ser 195 200 205	
	Pro Ile Val Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Asn Glu Cys 210 215	
20	<210> 24 <211> 660 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
25	<400> 24 gatgttgtga tgacccaaac tccgctctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttggaga tcaagcctcc	60
20	atctcttgca gatctagtca gagccttcta cacagtaatg gaaacaccta tttacattgg	120
		180
		240
30	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tctgggagtt tatttctgct ctcaaagtac acatgttccg	300
	ctcacgttcg gtgctgggac caagctggag ctgaaacggg ctgatgctgc accaactgta	360
		420
35		480
	caaaatggcg tcctgaacag ttggactgat caggacagca aagacagcac ctacagcatg	540
	agcagtaccc tcacgttgac caaggacgag tatgaacgac ataacagcta tacctgtgag	600
40		660
	<210> 25 <211> 119 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
45	<400> 25	
	Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Ile Leu Gln Pro Ser Gln 1 15	
50	Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ser Phe Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Thr Thr Ser 20 25 30	
	Ala Met Gly Val Ser Trp Val Arg Gln Pro Ser Arg Lys Gly Leu Glu 35 40 45	
55	Trp Leu Ala His Ile Tyr Trp Asp Asp Asp Lys Arg Tyr Asn Pro Ser	

	30 33 60	
	Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Ser Asn Gln Val 65 70 75 80	
5	Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr 85 90 95	
	Cys Ala Arg Lys Gly Leu Gly Gly Ala Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly 100 105 110	
10	Thr Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser 115	
15	<210> 26 <211> 357 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 26 caggttactc tgaaagagtc tggccctggg atattgcagc cctcccagac cctcagtctg	60
	acttgttctt tctctggatt ttcactgacc acttctgcta tgggtgtgag ctgggttcgt	120
20	cagccttcaa gaaagggtct ggagtggctg gcacacattt actgggatga tgacaagcgc	180
	tataacccat ccctgaagag ccggctcaca atctccaagg atacctccag caaccaggta	240
	ttcctcaaga tcaccagtgt ggacactgca gatactgcca catactactg tgctcgaaag	300
25	ggactgggag gtgctatgga ctactggggt caaggaacct cagtcaccgt ctcctca	357
20	<210> 27 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
30	<400> 27	
	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly 1 15	
35	Asp Gln Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser 20 25 30	
	Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser 35 40 45	
40	Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro 50 55 60	
70	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile 70 75 80	
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Cys Ser Gln Ser 85 90 95	
45	Thr His Val Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys 100 105 110	
50	<210> 28 <211> 336 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 28 gatgttgtga tgacccaaac tccgctctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttggaga tcaagcctcc	60
55	atctcttgca gatctagtca gagccttcta cacagtaatg gaaacaccta tttacattgg	120
00		

	tacctgcag	a agccaggcca	gtctccaaag	ctcctgatct	acaaagtttc	caaccgattt	180
	tctggggtc	c cagacaggtt	cagtggcagt	ggatcaggga	cagatttcac	actcaagatc	240
5	agcagagtg	g aggctgagga	tctgggagtt	tatttctgct	ctcaaagtac	acatgttccg	300
	ctcacgttc	g gtgctgggac	caagctggag	ctgaaa			336
10	<210> 29 <211> 7 <212> PR <213> Mu	T s musculus					
	<400> 29						
15	Thr Ser A	la Met Gly Va 5	l Ser				
	<210> 30 <211> 21 <212> DN <213> Mus						
20	<400> 30 acttctgct	a tgggtgtgag	c				21
25	<210> 31 <211> 9 <212> PR <213> Mu	T s musculus					
	<400> 31						
	His Ile T	yr Trp Asp As 5	p Asp Lys A	Arg			
30	<210> 32 <211> 27 <212> DN/ <213> Mu	A s musculus					
35	<400> 32 cacatttac	t gggatgatga	caagcgc				27
	<210> 33 <211> 9 <212> PR <213> Mu	T s musculus					
40	<400> 33						
	Lys Gly Lo	eu Gly Gly Ala 5	a Met Asp 1	ſyr			
45	<210> 34 <211> 27 <212> DN <213> Mu	A s musculus					
	<400> 34 aagggactg	g gaggtgctat (	ggactac				27
50	<210> 35 <211> 16 <212> PR <213> Mu	T s musculus					
	<400> 35			=			
55							

	Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Leu His Ser Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu His 1 15	
5	<210> 36 <211> 48 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 36 agatctagtc agagccttct acacagtaat ggaaacacct atttacat	48
10	<210> 37 <211> 7 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
15	<400> 37	
15	Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser 1 5	
20	<210> 38 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 38 aaagtttcca accgattttc t	21
25	<210> 39 <211> 9 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 39	
30	Ser Gln Ser Thr His Val Pro Leu Thr 1 5	
35	<210> 40 <211> 27 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 40 tctcaaagta cacatgttcc gctcacg	27
40	<210> 41 <211> 447 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 41	
45	Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Asp Ser Gly Pro Gly Ile Leu Gln Pro Ser Gln 1 10 15	
	Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ser Phe Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Thr Ser 20 25 30	
50	Gly Met Gly Val Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ser Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu 35 40 45	
55	Trp Leu Ala His Ile Tyr Trp Asp Asp Asp Lys Arg Tyr Asn Pro Ser	

50	55	60

Leu 65	Lys	Ser	Arg	Leu	Thr 70	Ile	Ser	Lys	Asp	Thr 75	Ser	Ser	Asn	Gln	Va1 80
Phe	Leu	Lys	Ile	Thr 85	Ser	۷a٦	Asp	Thr	Ala 90	Asp	Ser	Ala	Thr	Tyr 95	туr
Cys	Ser	Thr	Met 100	Ile	Thr	GТу	Phe	Va7 105	Туr	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly 110	Thr	Leu
Val	Thr	Val 115	Ser	Ala	Ala	Lys	Thr 120	Thr	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val 125	Туr	Pro	Leu
Ala	Pro 130	۷al	Cys	GТу	Asp	Thr 135	Thr	Glу	Ser	Ser	Val 140	Ala	Leu	Glу	Cys
Leu 145	٧a٦	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Phe 150	Pro	Glu	Pro	۷al	Thr 155	Leu	Thr	Trp	Asn	Ser 160
Gly	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser 165	Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe 170	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	G]n 175	Ser
Asp	Leu	Tyr	Thr 180	Leu	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val 185	Thr	۷al	Thr	Ser	Ser 190	Thr	Trp
Pro	Ser	Gln 195	Ser	Ile	Thr	Cys	Asn 200	۷al	Ala	His	Pro	Ala 205	Ser	Ser	Thr
Lys	val 210	Asp	Lys	Lys	Ile	Glu 215	Pro	Arg	Gly	Pro	Thr 220	Ile	Lys	Pro	Cys
Pro 225	Pro	Cys	Lys	Cys	Pro 230	Ala	Pro	Asn	Leu	Leu 235	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Va1 240
Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro 245	Lys	Ile	Lys	Asp	Va1 250	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Leu 255	Ser
Pro	Ile	Val	Thr 260	Cys	٧a٦	val	∨al	Asp 265	۷al	Ser	Glu	Asp	Asp 270	Pro	Asp
Val	Gln	Ile 275	Ser	Trp	Phe	Val	Asn 280	Asn	val	Glu	val	His 285	Thr	Ala	Gln
Thr	G]n 290	Thr	His	Arg	Glu	Asp 295	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Leu 300	Arg	٧a٦	۷al	Ser
A1a 305	Leu	Pro	Ile	Gln	His 310	Gln	Asp	Trp	Met	Ser 315	Gly	Lys	Glu	Phe	Lys 320
Cys	Lys	Val	Asn	Asn 325	Lys	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ala 330	Pro	Ile	Glu	Arg	Thr 335	Ile
	Phe Cys Val Ala Leu 145 Gly Asp Pro Lys Pro 225 Phe Pro Val Thr Ala 305	Phe Leu Cys Ser Val Thr Ala Pro 130 Leu Val Gly Ser Asp Leu Pro Ser Lys Val Pro Pro 225 Phe Ile Pro Ile Val Gln Thr Gln 290 Ala Leu	65 Phe Leu Lys Cys Ser Thr Val Thr Val Ala Pro Val Leu Val Lys Gly Ser Leu Asp Leu Tyr Pro Ser Gln Pro Pro Cys 225 Pro Cys Phe Ile Phe Pro Ile Val Val Gln Ile Val Val Gln Ile Thr Ala Leu Pro	Phe Leu Lys Ile Cys Ser Thr Met 100 Val Thr Val Ser Ala Pro Val Cys 130 Cys Ser Leu Ser Asp Leu Tyr Thr 180 Pro Ser Gln Ser Lys Val Asp Lys 210 Pro Pro Cys Lys Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ile Val Thr 260 Val Gln Ile Ser Thr Gln Thr His Ala Leu Pro Ile	65         He         Leu         Lys         Ile         Thr 85           Cys         Ser         Thr Met Ile         Ile           Val         Thr Met Ile         Ile           Val         Thr Ser Ala         Ala         Pro Gly         Gly           Ala         Pro Val         Cys         Gly         Tyr           Gly         Ser         Leu         Ser         Ser           Asp         Leu         Tyr         Thr         Leu           Pro         Ser         Gly         Ser         Ile           Lys         Val         Asp         Lys         Lys           Pro         Pro         Cys         Lys         Cys           Phe         Ile         Phe         Pro         Pro           Pro         Ile         Val         Thr         Cys           Val         Gln         Ile         Ser         Trp           Thr         Gln         Thr         His         Arg           Ala         Leu         Pro         Ile         Gln           Cys         Lys         Val         Asn         Asn <th>65         70           Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr 85         Ser           Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr 100         Ile Thr 115           Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala         Ala Ala           Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp         Asp           Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe 150         Gly Tyr Phe 150           Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly 165         Gly Tyr Phe 150           Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser         Gly Thr 165           Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr 180         Lys Lys Ile Thr 180           Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro 230         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro 230           Phe Ile Phe Pro 245         Lys Pro 245           Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val 245         Phe Trp Phe 275           Thr 290         Thr His Arg Glu 310           Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Lys         Phi 310</th> <th>65         70           Phe         Leu         Lys         Ile         Thr         Ser         Val           Cys         Ser         Thr         Meet         Ile         Thr         Gly           Val         Thr         Meet         Ile         Thr         Gly           Ala         Pro         Val         Cys         Gly         Asp         Thr           Ala         Pro         Pro         Gly         Tyr         Phe         Pro           Gly         Ser         Leu         Ser         Ser         Gly         Val           Asp         Leu         Thr         Cys         Ser         Ser         Ser           Pro         Ser         Gly         Lys         Ile         Gly         Pro           Pro         Pro         Cys         Lys         Lys         Ile         Gly           Pro         Ile         Pro         Pro<th>65         70           Phe         Leu         Lys         Ile         Thr         Ser         Val         Asp           Cys         Ser         Thr         Met         Ile         Thr         Gly         Phe           Val         Thr         Met         Ile         Thr         Gly         Phe         Phe         Ile         Ile</th><th>65         70           Phe Leu Lys         Ile Thr RS         Ser Val Asp Thr           Cys         Ser Thr Met Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val 105           Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr 115           Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly 133           Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro 145           Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr           Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val 185           Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val 200           Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg 215           Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn 230           Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp 186           Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp 265           Val Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn 280           Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp           Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Lys Asp Leu Pro</th><th>65         70           Phe         Leu         Lys         Ile         Thr         Ser         Val         Asp         Thr         Ala           Cys         Ser         Thr         Met         Ile         Thr         Gly         Phe         Val         Tyr           Val         Thr         Val         Ser         Ala         Ala         Lys         Thr         Thr         Ala           Ala         Pro         Val         Cys         Gly         Asp         Thr         Thr         Gly         Ser           Leu         Val         Lys         Gly         Tyr         Phe         Pro         Glu         Pro         Val           Asp         Leu         Ser         Ser         Gly         Val         His         Thr         Phe           Asp         Leu         Ser         Ile         Thr         Cys         Asp         Val         Ala           Lys         Val         Asp         Lys         Lys         Ile         Lys         Asp         Val           Pro         Pro         Cys         Lys         Val         Asp         Val         Asp         Val</th><th>65         70         75           Phe Leu Lys Ile Rsr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp         Asp Asp Asp         Asp Asp Asp           Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro           Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser         Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr 155           Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro         Pro Pro Ser Ile Thr Cys Asp Val Ala His           Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asp Val Ala His         Pro Pro           Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro         Pro           Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Pro         Pro           Pro Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu         Pro           Pro Ile Val Thr Gys Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Ser           Val Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr           Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser           Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro</th><th>65       70       75         Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr 85r Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser         Cys Ser Thr Met 1le Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser         Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val 130         Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu 145         Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val 185         Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Pro Ser 195         Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr 220         Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly 235         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met         Pro Ile Val Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu 290         Ala Pro Asn Leu Pro Met Ser Gly Val Leu Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal</th><th>65       70       75         Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser Ala         Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly Gln         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val 115         Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Ala         Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr         Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val         Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser         Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala 205         Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile 205         Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Gly 210         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile 275         Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Glu Val His Ser Gly Asp 205         Val Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg 205         Thr Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg 305         Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu</th><th>65       70       75         Phe Leu Lys Ile RS       Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser Ala Thr         Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly 110         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val Tyr 125         Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp 155         Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Thr Trp 180         Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser Ser 190         Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser 190         Pro Pro Cys Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile Lys 210         Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro 2205         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser 230         Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Ser Glu Asp Asp 270         Val Gln Ile Ser Trp Phe Val Asp Asn Val Glu Val His Thr 285         Thr Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg Val Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser Gly Lys Glu Gly Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg</th><th>Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser Ala Thr Tyr 95°  Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr 115 Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val Tyr Pro Ala Pro Val Tyr Pro 125°  Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp Asn 145° Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Phe Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp Asn 155° Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln 175°  Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser Ser Thr 180° Ner Ile Thr Cys Asp Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser Ser Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile Lys Pro 220° Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser Leu 255° Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser Leu 255° Pro Ile Val Thr Gly Cys Val Val Val Asp Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg Val Val Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser Gly Lys Glu Phe Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr</th></th>	65         70           Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr 85         Ser           Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr 100         Ile Thr 115           Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala         Ala Ala           Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp         Asp           Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe 150         Gly Tyr Phe 150           Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly 165         Gly Tyr Phe 150           Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser         Gly Thr 165           Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr 180         Lys Lys Ile Thr 180           Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro 230         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro 230           Phe Ile Phe Pro 245         Lys Pro 245           Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val 245         Phe Trp Phe 275           Thr 290         Thr His Arg Glu 310           Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Lys         Phi 310	65         70           Phe         Leu         Lys         Ile         Thr         Ser         Val           Cys         Ser         Thr         Meet         Ile         Thr         Gly           Val         Thr         Meet         Ile         Thr         Gly           Ala         Pro         Val         Cys         Gly         Asp         Thr           Ala         Pro         Pro         Gly         Tyr         Phe         Pro           Gly         Ser         Leu         Ser         Ser         Gly         Val           Asp         Leu         Thr         Cys         Ser         Ser         Ser           Pro         Ser         Gly         Lys         Ile         Gly         Pro           Pro         Pro         Cys         Lys         Lys         Ile         Gly           Pro         Ile         Pro         Pro <th>65         70           Phe         Leu         Lys         Ile         Thr         Ser         Val         Asp           Cys         Ser         Thr         Met         Ile         Thr         Gly         Phe           Val         Thr         Met         Ile         Thr         Gly         Phe         Phe         Ile         Ile</th> <th>65         70           Phe Leu Lys         Ile Thr RS         Ser Val Asp Thr           Cys         Ser Thr Met Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val 105           Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr 115           Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly 133           Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro 145           Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr           Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val 185           Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val 200           Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg 215           Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn 230           Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp 186           Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp 265           Val Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn 280           Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp           Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Lys Asp Leu Pro</th> <th>65         70           Phe         Leu         Lys         Ile         Thr         Ser         Val         Asp         Thr         Ala           Cys         Ser         Thr         Met         Ile         Thr         Gly         Phe         Val         Tyr           Val         Thr         Val         Ser         Ala         Ala         Lys         Thr         Thr         Ala           Ala         Pro         Val         Cys         Gly         Asp         Thr         Thr         Gly         Ser           Leu         Val         Lys         Gly         Tyr         Phe         Pro         Glu         Pro         Val           Asp         Leu         Ser         Ser         Gly         Val         His         Thr         Phe           Asp         Leu         Ser         Ile         Thr         Cys         Asp         Val         Ala           Lys         Val         Asp         Lys         Lys         Ile         Lys         Asp         Val           Pro         Pro         Cys         Lys         Val         Asp         Val         Asp         Val</th> <th>65         70         75           Phe Leu Lys Ile Rsr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp         Asp Asp Asp         Asp Asp Asp           Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro           Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser         Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr 155           Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro         Pro Pro Ser Ile Thr Cys Asp Val Ala His           Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asp Val Ala His         Pro Pro           Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro         Pro           Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Pro         Pro           Pro Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu         Pro           Pro Ile Val Thr Gys Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Ser           Val Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr           Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser           Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro</th> <th>65       70       75         Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr 85r Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser         Cys Ser Thr Met 1le Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser         Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val 130         Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu 145         Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val 185         Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Pro Ser 195         Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr 220         Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly 235         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met         Pro Ile Val Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu 290         Ala Pro Asn Leu Pro Met Ser Gly Val Leu Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal Cal</th> <th>65       70       75         Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser Ala         Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly Gln         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val 115         Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Ala         Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr         Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val         Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser         Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala 205         Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile 205         Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Gly 210         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile 275         Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Glu Val His Ser Gly Asp 205         Val Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg 205         Thr Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg 305         Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu</th> <th>65       70       75         Phe Leu Lys Ile RS       Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser Ala Thr         Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly 110         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val Tyr 125         Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp 155         Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Thr Trp 180         Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser Ser 190         Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser 190         Pro Pro Cys Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile Lys 210         Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro 2205         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser 230         Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Ser Glu Asp Asp 270         Val Gln Ile Ser Trp Phe Val Asp Asn Val Glu Val His Thr 285         Thr Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg Val Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser Gly Lys Glu Gly Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg</th> <th>Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser Ala Thr Tyr 95°  Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr 115 Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val Tyr Pro Ala Pro Val Tyr Pro 125°  Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp Asn 145° Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Phe Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp Asn 155° Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln 175°  Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser Ser Thr 180° Ner Ile Thr Cys Asp Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser Ser Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile Lys Pro 220° Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser Leu 255° Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser Leu 255° Pro Ile Val Thr Gly Cys Val Val Val Asp Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg Val Val Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser Gly Lys Glu Phe Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr</th>	65         70           Phe         Leu         Lys         Ile         Thr         Ser         Val         Asp           Cys         Ser         Thr         Met         Ile         Thr         Gly         Phe           Val         Thr         Met         Ile         Thr         Gly         Phe         Phe         Ile         Ile	65         70           Phe Leu Lys         Ile Thr RS         Ser Val Asp Thr           Cys         Ser Thr Met Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val 105           Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr 115           Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly 133           Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro 145           Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr           Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val 185           Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val 200           Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg 215           Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn 230           Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp 186           Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp 265           Val Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn 280           Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp           Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Lys Asp Leu Pro	65         70           Phe         Leu         Lys         Ile         Thr         Ser         Val         Asp         Thr         Ala           Cys         Ser         Thr         Met         Ile         Thr         Gly         Phe         Val         Tyr           Val         Thr         Val         Ser         Ala         Ala         Lys         Thr         Thr         Ala           Ala         Pro         Val         Cys         Gly         Asp         Thr         Thr         Gly         Ser           Leu         Val         Lys         Gly         Tyr         Phe         Pro         Glu         Pro         Val           Asp         Leu         Ser         Ser         Gly         Val         His         Thr         Phe           Asp         Leu         Ser         Ile         Thr         Cys         Asp         Val         Ala           Lys         Val         Asp         Lys         Lys         Ile         Lys         Asp         Val           Pro         Pro         Cys         Lys         Val         Asp         Val         Asp         Val	65         70         75           Phe Leu Lys Ile Rsr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp         Asp Asp Asp         Asp Asp Asp           Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro           Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser         Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr 155           Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro         Pro Pro Ser Ile Thr Cys Asp Val Ala His           Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asp Val Ala His         Pro Pro           Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro         Pro           Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Pro         Pro           Pro Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu         Pro           Pro Ile Val Thr Gys Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Ser           Val Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr           Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser           Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro	65       70       75         Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr 85r Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser         Cys Ser Thr Met 1le Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser         Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val 130         Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu 145         Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val 185         Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Pro Ser 195         Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr 220         Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly 235         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met         Pro Ile Val Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu 290         Ala Pro Asn Leu Pro Met Ser Gly Val Leu Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Cal	65       70       75         Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser Ala         Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly Gln         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val 115         Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Ala         Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr         Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val         Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser         Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala 205         Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile 205         Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Gly 210         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile 275         Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Glu Val His Ser Gly Asp 205         Val Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg 205         Thr Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg 305         Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu	65       70       75         Phe Leu Lys Ile RS       Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser Ala Thr         Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly 110         Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val Tyr 125         Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp 155         Gly Ser Leu Ser Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Thr Trp 180         Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser Ser 190         Pro Ser Gln Ser Ile Thr Cys Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser 190         Pro Pro Cys Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile Lys 210         Pro Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro 2205         Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser 230         Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Ser Glu Asp Asp 270         Val Gln Ile Ser Trp Phe Val Asp Asn Val Glu Val His Thr 285         Thr Gln Thr His Arg Glu Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg Val Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser Gly Lys Glu Gly Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg	Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Ser Ala Thr Tyr 95°  Cys Ser Thr Met Ile Thr Gly Phe Val Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr 115 Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Ala Pro Ser Val Tyr Pro Ala Pro Val Tyr Pro 125°  Ala Pro Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp Asn 145° Val Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Phe Pro Val Thr Leu Thr Trp Asn 155° Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln 175°  Asp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Ser Val Thr Val Thr Ser Ser Thr 180° Ner Ile Thr Cys Asp Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser Ser Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Ile Glu Pro Arg Gly Pro Thr Ile Lys Pro 220° Pro Cys Lys Cys Pro Ala Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Lys Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser Leu 255° Pro Ile Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Val Asp Asp Val Leu Met Ile Ser Leu 255° Pro Ile Val Thr Gly Cys Val Val Val Asp Asp Tyr Asn Ser Thr Leu Arg Val Val Ala Leu Pro Ile Gln His Gln Asp Trp Met Ser Gly Lys Glu Phe Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr Cys Lys Val Asn Asn Lys Asp Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Arg Thr

	Ser	∟ys	Pro	340	diy	Ser	Vai	Arg	345	PIU	GIII	Vai	ıyı	350	LEU	PIO	
5	Pro	Pro	G]u 355	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys 360	Lys	Gln	val	Thr	Leu 365	Thr	Cys	Met	
10	Val	Thr 370	Asp	Phe	Met	Pro	G]u 375	Asp	Ile	Tyr	۷a٦	G]u 380	Trp	Thr	Asn	Asn	
	G]y 385	Lys	Thr	Glu	Leu	Asn 390	Tyr	Lys	Asn	Thr	G]u 395	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser 400	
15	Asp	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Phe 405	Met	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu 410	Arg	٧a٦	Glu	Lys	Lys 415	Asn	
20	Trp	۷a٦	Glu	Arg 420	Asn	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Cys 425	Ser	۷a٦	۷a٦	His	G]u 430	Gly	Leu	
	His	Asn	His 435	His	Thr	Thr	Lys	Ser 440	Phe	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro 445	Glу	Lys		
25	<210 <212 <212 <213	1> : 2> i	42 1344 DNA Mus 1	musci	ulus												
	<400		42 ctc i	tgaaa	agact	to to	aacca	taac	ı ata	atta	rage	ccto	cca	ac (	cctca	agtctg	ı 60
30		_		_	_					_				-		attcgt	
																agcgo	
	tata	aacc	cat (	ccct	gaaga	ag co	cggct	tcaca	ato	tcca	aagg	ata	cctc	cag (	caac	caggta	ı 240
35	ttc	ctca	aga 1	tcac	cagt	gt g	gacad	ctgca	ı gat	ttct	gcca	cata	acta	ctg ·	ttcca	actato	300
	atta	acgg	ggt '	ttgti	ttact	tg g	ggcca	aaggg	act	ctg	gtca	ctg	tctc	tgc a	agcca	aaaca	ı 360
	acag	gccc	cat (	cggt	ctato	cc c	ctgg	ccct	gt	gtgt	ggag	ata	caact	tgg (	ctcc	tcggtg	420
40	gct	ctag	gat (	gcct	ggtca	aa g	ggtta	attto	cc1	gage	ccag	tga	cctt	gac (	ctgga	actct	480
	ggat	tccc	tgt (	ccagt	tggt	gt go	cacao	ctto	cca	agct	gtcc	tgca	agtci	tga (	cctc	tacaco	540
	ctca	agca	gct (	cagt	gacto	gt a	accto	gago	aco	tgg	ccca	gcca	agtc	cat	cacci	tgcaat	600
45	gtg	gccc	acc (	cggca	aagca	ag ca	accaa	aggtg	g gad	caaga	aaaa	ttga	agcc	cag	agggo	ccaca	ı 660
	atca	aagc	cct	gtcct	tccat	tg ca	aaato	gccca	ı gca	accta	aacc	tct	tgggt	tgg a	acca	tccgtc	720
	ttca	atct	tcc (	ctcca	aaaga	at ca	aagga	atgta	cto	catga	atct	ccc	tgago	ccc (	cata	gtcaca	1 <b>78</b> 0
50	tgt	gtgg	tgg 1	tggat	tgtga	ag c	gagga	atgad	cca	agat	gtcc	aga	tcago	ctg	gttt	gtgaac	840
	aac	gtgga	aag '	tacad	cacag	gc to	caga	cacaa	aco	cata	agag	agga	atta	caa	cagta	actcto	900
	cggg	gtgg	tca 🤉	gtgc	cctc	cc ca	atcca	agcad	cag	ggact	tgga	tga	gtgg	caa	ggagt	ttcaaa	u 960
	tgca	aagai	tca a	acaa	caaac	ja co	ctcc	cage	cc	atco	gaga	gaad	ccate	ctc a	aaaa	ccaaa	1020

	gggt	tcag	taa g	gagct	tccad	ca g	gtata	atgto	ttg	gccto	cac	caga	aagaa	aga 🤅	gatga	actaag	1080
	aaa	cagg	tca d	ctctg	gacct	tg ca	atggi	tcaca	a gad	ttca	ıtgc	ctga	aagad	cat ·	ttacg	gtggag	1140
5	tgga	acca	aca a	acggg	gaaaa	ac ag	gagct	taaad	tac	caaga	aca	ctga	aacca	agt (	cctg	gactct	1200
	gat	ggtt	ctt a	actto	catgi	ta ca	agcaa	agcto	g aga	agtg	gaaa	agaa	agaad	ctg	ggtgg	gaaaga	1260
	aata	agcta	act o	cctgt	ttcag	gt g	gtcca	acgag	g ggt	ctg	caca	atca	accad	cac	gacta	agagc	1320
10	ttc	tccc	gga d	ctcc	gggta	aa at	tga										1344
15	<210 <211 <212 <213	L>	43 219 PRT Mus r	nusci	ılus												
	<400	)> 4	43														
	Asp 1	∨a1	Leu	Met	Thr 5	Gln	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ser 10	Leu	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu 15	Gly	
20	Asp	Gln	Ala	Ser 20	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ser 25	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile	va1 30	His	Ser	
25	Asn	Gly	Asn 35	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Тгр 40	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Lys	Pro 45	Glу	Gln	Ser	
	Pro	Lys 50	Leu	Leu	Ile	туг	Lys 55	٧a٦	Ser	Asn	Arg	Phe 60	Ser	Glу	Val	Pro	
30	Asp 65	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser 70	GТу	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp 75	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile 80	
<i>35</i>	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala 85	Glu	Asp	Leu	GТу	∨a1 90	Tyr	Туr	Cys	Phe	G]n 95	Gly	
	Ser	His	Val	Pro 100	Leu	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ala 105	GТу	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu 110	Leu	Lys	
40	Arg	Ala	Asp 115	Ala	Ala	Pro	Thr	Val 120	Ser	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro 125	Ser	Ser	Glu	
	Gln	Leu 130	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Ala 135	Ser	Val	∨al	Cys	Phe 140	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe	
45	Tyr 145	Pro	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn 150	Val	Lys	Trp	Lys	11e 155	Asp	Gly	Ser	Glu	Arg 160	
50	Gln	Asn	Gly	٧a٦	Leu 165	Asn	Ser	Trp	Thr	<b>ASP</b> 170	G1n	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asp 175	Ser	
	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Met 180	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr 185	Leu	Thr	Lys	Asp	Glu 190	Tyr	Glu	

	Arg	His	Asn 195	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Cys	G]u 200	Ala	Thr	His	Lys	Thr 205	Ser	Thr	Ser	
5	Pro	Ile 210	Val	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn 215	Arg	Asn	Glu	Cys						
10	<210 <211 <212 <213	L> ( 2> I	14 560 DNA Mus r	muscu	ılus												
	<400 gate		14 tga 1	tgaco	caaa	ıc to	cact	tctcc	ctg	ıcctg	ıtca	gtct	tgga	aga ·	tcaag	gcctc	c 60
	atci	ctt	gca g	gatct	agto	a ga	agcat	ttgta	cat	agta	atg	gaaa	ıcaco	ta ·	tttag	gaatg	g 120
15	taco	tgca	aga a	aacca	aggco	a gt	ctc	caaag	cto	ctga	tct	acaa	agti	ttc	caaco	gatt	t 180
	tctg	gggg <sup>1</sup>	tcc (	cagao	aggt	t ca	ıgtg	gcagt	gga	ıtcag	ıgga	caga	ittt	cac	actca	agat	c 240
	agta	agag	tgg a	aggct	gagg	ja to	tgg	gagtt	tat	tact	gct	ttca	ıaggt	ttc	acato	gttcc	g 300
20	ctca	acgt	tcg (	gtgct	ggga	ic ca	agct	tggag	ctg	jaaac	ggg	ctga	ıtgct	gc a	accaa	actgt	a 360
	tcca	atct	tcc (	cacca	itcca	ıg tg	gagca	agtta	aca	itctg	ıgag	gtgc	ctca	ıgt (	cgtgt	tgctt	c 420
	ttga	aca	act 1	tctac	ccca	ıa aç	gacat	tcaat	gto	aagt	gga	agat	tgat	gg	cagto	gaacg	a 480
25	caaa	aatg	gcg 1	tcctg	gaaca	ıg ti	ggad	ctgat	cag	gaca	gca	aaga	cago	cac	ctaca	agcat	g 540
	agca	agta	ccc 1	tcacg	gttga	ic ca	aagga	acgag	tat	gaac	gac	ataa	cago	ta ·	tacct	tgtga	g 600
	gcca	actca	aca a	agaca	itcaa	ıc ti	caco	ccatt	gto	aaga	gct	tcaa	ıcagg	gaa ·	tgagt	tgtta	g 660
30	<210 <211 <212 <213	Î> : 2> i	45 117 PRT Mus r	nuscu	ılus												
30	<211 <212	L> : 2>   3>	L17 PRT	muscu	ılus												
35	<211 <212 <213 <400	L> : 2>   3>   0> 4	117 PRT Mus r 45			Asp	Ser	Gly	Pro	Gly 10	Ile	L <b>eu</b>	Gln	Pro	Ser 15	Gln	
	<211 <212 <213 <400 Gln 1	i> : ?> : ?> : ?> ! ?> !	117 PRT Mus r 45 Thr	Leu	Lys 5										Ser 15 Thr		
35	<211 <212 <213 <400 Gln 1	[> :  2>  1  3>  1  0> 4  val	L17 PRT Mus r 45 Thr	Leu Leu 20	Lys 5 Thr	Cys	Ser	Phe	Ser 25	Gly	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ser 30		Ser	
35	<211 <212 <213 <400 Gln 1 Thr	l> : 2> i 3> M Val Leu Met	ITT PRT Mus r 45 Thr Ser GTy 35	Leu Leu 20 Val	Lys 5 Thr Ser	Cys Trp	Ser Ile	Phe Arg 40	Ser 25 Gln	Gly Pro	Phe Ser	Ser Gly	Leu Lys 45	Ser 30 Gly	Thr	Ser Glu	
35 40 45	<211 <212 <213 <400 Gln Thr Gly	Leu Leu Leu Leu 50	IIT PRT MUS 1 45 Thr Ser Gly 35	Leu Leu 20 Val	Lys 5 Thr Ser	Cys Trp Tyr	Ser Ile Trp 55	Phe Arg 40	Ser 25 Gln Asp	Gly Pro Asp	Phe Ser Lys	Ser Gly Arg 60	Leu Lys 45 Tyr	Ser 30 Gly Asn	Thr Leu	Ser Glu Ser	
35 40	<211 2212</213</400</td Gln Thr Gly Trp Leu 65	Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Lys	IIT PRT MUS 1 45 Thr Ser Gly 35 Ala	Leu 20 Val His	Lys 5 Thr Ser Ile Leu	Cys Trp Tyr Thr 70	Ser Ile Trp 55	Phe Arg 40 Asp	Ser 25 Gln Asp Lys	Gly Pro Asp	Phe Ser Lys Thr 75	Ser Gly Arg 60 Ser	Leu Lys 45 Tyr Ser	Ser 30 Gly Asn	Thr Leu Pro	Ser Glu Ser Val 80	

Val Thr Val Ser Ala 115
<210> 46 <211> 351 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus
<400> 46
caggitactc tgaaagactc tggccctggg atattgcagc cctcccagac cctcagtctg acttgttctt tctctgggtt ttcactgagc acttctggta tgggtgtgag ctggattcgt
cagcottcag gaaagggtot ggagtggotg gcacacattt actgggatga tgacaagcgo
tataacccat ccctgaagag ccggctcaca atctccaagg atacctccag caaccaggta
ttcctcaaga tcaccagtgt ggacactgca gattctgcca catactactg ttccactatg
attacggggt ttgtttactg gggccaaggg actctggtca ctgtctctgc a
<210> 47 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus
<400> 47
Asp Val Leu Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly 1 10 15
Asp Gln Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Val His Ser 20 25 30
Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Glu Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser 35 40 45
Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro 50 60
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile 65 70 75 80
Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Phe Gln Gly 85 90 95
Ser His Val Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys 100 105 110
<210> 48 <211> 336 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 48 gatgttttga tgacccaaac tccactctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttggaga tcaagcctcc</pre>

	atctcttgca	gatctagtca	gagcattgta	catagtaatg	gaaacaccta	tttagaatgg	120
	tacctgcaga	aaccaggcca	gtctccaaag	ctcctgatct	acaaagtttc	caaccgattt	180
5	tctggggtcc	cagacaggtt	cagtggcagt	ggatcaggga	cagatttcac	actcaagatc	240
J	agtagagtgg	aggctgagga	tctgggagtt	tattactgct	ttcaaggttc	acatgttccg	300
	ctcacgttcg	gtgctgggac	caagctggag	ctgaaa			336
10	<210> 49 <211> 7 <212> PRT <213> Mus	musculus					
	<400> 49						
15	Thr Ser Gl 1	y Met Gly Va 5	al Ser				
20	<210> 50 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Mus	musculus					
	<400> 50 acttctggta	tgggtgtgag	с				21
25	<210> 51 <211> 9 <212> PRT <213> Mus	musculus					
	<400> 51						
30	His Ile Ty 1	r Trp Asp As 5	sp Asp Lys A	Arg			
35	<210> 52 <211> 27 <212> DNA <213> Mus	musculus					
	<400> 52 cacatttact	gggatgatga	caagcgc				27
40	<210> 53 <211> 7 <212> PRT <213> Mus	musculus					
45	<400> 53						
	Met Ile Th 1	r Gly Phe Va 5	al Tyr				
50	<210> 54 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Mus	musculus					
	<400> 54 atgattacgg	ggtttgttta	c				21
55		JJ J	-	=			

```
<210> 55
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
5
          <400> 55
          Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Val His Ser Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Glu 1 	 5 	 10 	 15
10
          <210> 56
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
15
          <400> 56
          agatctagtc agagcattgt acatagtaat ggaaacacct atttagaa
                                                                                                                 48
          <210> 57
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
20
          <400> 57
          Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser
25
          <210> 58
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
30
          <400> 58
          aaagtttcca accgattttc t
                                                                                                                 21
          <210> 59
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
35
          <400> 59
          Phe Gln Gly Ser His Val Pro Leu Thr 5
40
          <210> 60
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
45
           <400> 60
          tttcaaggtt cacatgttcc gctcacg
                                                                                                                 27
          <210> 61
<211> 445
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
50
          <400> 61
```

53

	ASP 1	Val	Gln	Leu	Val 5	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Gly 10	Leu	Val	Gln	Pro	Gly 15	Gly
5	Ser	Arg	Lys	Leu 20	Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ser 25	Gly	Phe	Thr	Phe	ser 30	Ser	Phe
	Gly	Met	His 35	Trp	Val	Arg	Gln	Ala 40	Pro	Glu	Lys	Gly	Leu 45	Glu	Trp	۷al
10	Ala	Tyr 50	Ile	Ser	Ser	Glу	Ser 55	Ser	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Tyr 60	Ala	Asp	Thr	val
15	Lys 65	Glу	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile 70	Ser	Arg	Asp	Asn	Pro 75	Lys	Asn	Thr	Leu	Phe 80
	Leu	Gln	Met	Thr	Ser 85	Leu	Arg	Ser	Glu	Asp 90	Thr	Ala	Met	Tyr	Tyr 95	Cys
20	Ala	Gly	Thr	Gly 100	Thr	Arg	Ala	Туr	Trp 105	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Leu 110	Val	Thr
05	Val	Ser	Ala 115	Ala	Lys	Thr	Thr	Ala 120	Pro	Ser	۷a٦	Туr	Pro 125	Leu	Ala	Pro
25	Val	Cys 130	Glу	Asp	Thr	Thr	Gly 135	Ser	Ser	٧a٦	Ala	Leu 140	Gly	Cys	Leu	val
30	Lys 145	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu 150	Pro	٧a٦	Thr	Leu	Thr 155	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ser 160
	Leu	Ser	Ser	Glу	Va7 165	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala 170	۷a٦	Leu	Gln	Ser	Asp 175	Leu
35	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Ser 180	Ser	Ser	٧a٦	Thr	Val 185	Thr	Ser	Ser	Thr	Trp 190	Pro	Ser
40	Gln	Ser	Ile 195	Thr	Cys	Asn	۷a٦	Ala 200	His	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ser 205	Thr	Lys	val
	Asp	Lys 210	Lys	Ile	Glu	Pro	Arg 215	Glу	Pro	Thr	Ile	Lys 220	Pro	Cys	Pro	Pro
45	Cys 225	Lys	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro 230	Asn	Leu	Leu	Gly	G]y 235	Pro	Ser	٧a٦	Phe	Ile 240
	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Ile 245	Lys	Asp	٧a٦	Leu	Met 250	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro 255	Ile
50	Val	Thr	Cys	va1 260	Val	val	Asp	val	Ser 265	Glu	Asp	Asp	Pro	Asp 270	Val	Gln
	Ile	Ser	Trp	Phe	۷al	Asn	Asn	۷a٦	Glu	۷al	His	Thr	Αla	Gln	Thr	Gln

			275					280					285					
5	Thr	His 290	Arg	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Asn 295	Ser	Thr	Leu	Arg	Va] 300	۷al	Ser	Ala	Leu		
	Pro 305	Ile	Gln	His	Gln	Asp 310	Trp	Met	Ser	Gly	Lys 315	Glu	Phe	Lys	Cys	Lys 320		
10	Val	Asn	Asn	Lys	Asp 325	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	11e 330	Glu	Arg	Thr	Ile	Ser 335	Lys		
15	Pro	Lys	Glу	Ser 340	Val	Arg	Ala	Pro	G1n 345	∨al	Tyr	٧a٦	Leu	Pro 350	Pro	Pro		
70	Glu	Glu	Glu 355	Met	Thr	Lys	Lys	G]n 360	Val	Thr	Leu	Thr	Cys 365	Met	Val	Thr		
20		Phe 370	Met	Pro	Glu	Asp	11e 375	Tyr	۷al	Glu	Trp	Thr 380	Asn	Asn	Gly	Lys		
	Thr 385	Glu	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Lys 390	Asn	Thr	Glu	Pro	Va 395	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly 400		
25	Ser	Tyr	Phe	Met	Tyr 405	Ser	Lys	Leu	Arg	val 410	Glu	Lys	Lys	Asn	Trp 415	val		
30	Glu	Arg	Asn	Ser 420	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Ser	Va1 425	val	His	Glu	G]y	Leu 430	His	Asn		
	His	His	Thr 435	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Ser 440	Arg	Thr	Pro	Gly	Lys 445					
35	<210 <211 <212 <213	.> 1  > [	52 L338 DNA Mus r	nuscu	ılus													
	<400 gatg		52 igc t	ggtg	gagt	tc to	gggg	gaggo	: tta	agtgo	cagc	ctgg	gaggg	gtc (	ccgga	aactc	60	
40	tcct	gtgc	ag d	ctct	ggat	tt ca	actti	tcagt	ago	tttg	ggaa	tgca	ıctg	ggt ·	tcgto	aggct	120	
	ccag	agaa	ıgg g	gctg	ggagt	tg gg	gtcg	catao	att	tagta	agtg	gcag	gtagt	tac (	catct	actat	180	
45	gcag	acad	ag t	gaag	ggco	g at	ttcad	cato	tco	agag	gaca	atco	caag	gaa (	cacco	tgttc	240	
40																ctggg	300	
																cagcc	360	
50																ctcta	420 480	
																gatcc ctcagc	540	
																tggcc		

	cac	ccgg	caa	gcago	cacca	aa g	gtgga	acaag	g aaa	aatt	gagc	cca	gaggg	gcc (	cacaa	atcaag	660
	ccc	tgtc	ctc	catgo	caaat	tg co	ccago	cacct	t aad	cctc	tgg	gtg	gacca	atc (	cgtct	ttcatc	720
5	ttc	cctc	caa	agato	caag	ga t	gtact	tcato	g ato	ctcc	tga	gcc	ccata	agt (	cacat	tgtgtg	780
	gtg	gtgg	atg	tgago	cgag	ga tọ	gacco	cagat	t gto	ccaga	atca	gct	ggtti	tgt (	gaaca	aacgtg	840
	gaa	gtac	aca	cagct	tcaga	ac a	caaa	cccat	t aga	agag	gatt	acaa	acagt	tac ·	tctc	gggtg	900
10	gtc	agtg	ccc	tccc	catco	ca go	cacca	aggad	t tg	gatga	igtg	gcaa	aggag	gtt (	caaat	tgcaag	960
10	gtc	aaca	aca	aaga	cctc	cc ag	gcgc	ccato	ga g	gagaa	acca	tct	caaaa	acc (	caaag	gggtca	1020
	gta	agag	ctc	caca	ggtai	ta tọ	gtcti	tgcct	t cca	acca	gaag	aaga	agato	gac ·	taaga	aaacag	1080
	gtc	actc	tga	cctg	catg	gt ca	acaga	actto	at	gcct	gaag	acat	tttad	gt	ggagt	tggacc	1140
15	aac	aacg	gga	aaaca	agago	ct aa	aacta	acaag	g aad	cact	jaac	cagt	tcctg	gga (	ctct	gatggt	1200
	tct	tact <sup>.</sup>	tca	tgta	cagca	aa go	ctga	gagt	g gaa	aaaga	aaga	act	gggt	gga a	aagaa	aatagc	1260
	tac	tcct	gtt	cagt	ggtc	ca co	gagg	gtctg	g ca	caato	cacc	acad	cgact	taa	gagct	ttctcc	1320
20	cgg	actc	cgg	gtaaa	atga												1338
25	<210 <211 <211 <211	1>	63 219 PRT Mus	muscı	ulus												
	<400	0> (	63														
	Asp 1	Val	Leu	Met	Thr 5	Gln	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ser 10	Leu	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu 15	Glу	
30	Asp	Gln	Ala	Ser 20	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ser 25	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile	va1 30	His	Ser	
35	Asn	Glу	Asn 35	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Trp 40	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Lys	Pro 45	Gly	Gln	Ser	
	Pro	Lys 50	Leu	Leu	Ile	Туr	Lys 55	val	Ser	Asn	Arg	Phe 60	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	
40	Asp 65	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser 70	Gly	Ser	Glу	Thr	Asp 75	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile 80	
45	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala 85	Glu	Asp	Leu	Glу	Va1 90	Tyr	Туr	Cys	Phe	G]n 95	Gly	
40	Ser	His	Val	Pro 100	Pro	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gly 105	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu 110	Ile	Lys	
50	Arg	Αla	Asp 115	Ala	Ala	Pro	Thr	Val 120	Ser	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro 125	Ser	Ser	Glu	
	Gln	L <b>eu</b> 130	Thr	Ser	Gly	Glу	Ala 135	Ser	۷a٦	۷a٦	Cys	Phe 140	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe	
										-							

	Tyr Pro Lys Asp Ile Asn Val Lys Trp Lys Ile Asp Gly Ser Glu Arg 145 150 155 160	
5	Gln Asn Gly Val Leu Asn Ser Trp Thr Asp Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser 165 170 175	
	Thr Tyr Ser Met Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Thr Lys Asp Glu Tyr Glu 180 185 190	
10	Arg His Asn Ser Tyr Thr Cys Glu Ala Thr His Lys Thr Ser Thr Ser 195 200 205	
15	Pro Ile Val Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Asn Glu Cys 210 215	
20	<210> 64 <211> 660 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 64 gatgttttga tgacccaaac tccactctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttggaga tcaagcctcc	60
	atctcttgca gatctagtca gagcattgta catagtaatg gaaacaccta tttagaatgg	120
25	tacctgcaga aaccaggcca gtctcctaag ctcctgatct acaaagtttc caaccgattt	180
	tctggggtcc cagacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggga cagatttcac actcaagatc	240
	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tctgggagtt tattactgct ttcaaggttc acatgttcct	300
30	ccgacgttcg gtggaggcac caagctggaa atcaaacggg ctgatgctgc accaactgta	360
	tccatcttcc caccatccag tgagcagtta acatctggag gtgcctcagt cgtgtgcttc	420
	ttgaacaact tctaccccaa agacatcaat gtcaagtgga agattgatgg cagtgaacga	480
35	caaaatggcg tcctgaacag ttggactgat caggacagca aagacagcac ctacagcatg	540
	agcagtaccc tcacgttgac caaggacgag tatgaacgac ataacagcta tacctgtgag	600
	gccactcaca agacatcaac ttcacccatt gtcaagagct tcaacaggaa tgagtgttag	660
40	<210> 65 <211> 115 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 65	
45	Asp Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly 1 15	
50	Ser Arg Lys Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Ser Phe 20 25 30	
	Gly Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val 35 40 45	

	Ala Tyr Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Thr Ile Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Thr Val 50 60	
5	Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Pro Lys Asn Thr Leu Phe 65 70 80	
	Leu Gln Met Thr Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Met Tyr Tyr Cys 85 90 95	
10	Ala Gly Thr Gly Thr Arg Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr 100 110	
15	Val Ser Ala 115	
	<210> 66 <211> 345 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
20	<400> 66 gatgtgcagc tggtggagtc tgggggaggc ttagtgcagc ctggagggtc ccggaaactc	60
	tcctgtgcag cctctggatt cactttcagt agctttggaa tgcactgggt tcgtcaggct	120
25	ccagagaagg ggctggagtg ggtcgcatac attagtagtg gcagtagtac catctactat	180
	gcagacacag tgaagggccg attcaccatc tccagagaca atcccaagaa caccctgttc	240
	ctgcaaatga ccagtctaag gtctgaggac acggccatgt attactgtgc cgggactggg	300
30	acgagagett actggggcca agggaetetg gteaetgtet etgea	345
30	<210> 67 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
35	<400> 67	
	Asp Val Leu Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly 1 10 15	
40	Asp Gln Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Val His Ser 25 30	
45	Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Glu Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser 35 40 45	
40	Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro 50 60	
50	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile 65 70 80	
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Phe Gln Gly 85 90 95	
55	-	

	Ser His Val Pro Pro Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys 100 105	
5	<210> 68 <211> 336 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
10	<400> 68 gatgttttga tgacccaaac tccactctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttggaga tcaagcctcc	60
	atctcttgca gatctagtca gagcattgta catagtaatg gaaacaccta tttagaatgg	120
	tacctgcaga aaccaggcca gtctcctaag ctcctgatct acaaagtttc caaccgattt	180
15	tctggggtcc cagacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggga cagatttcac actcaagatc	240
15	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tctgggagtt tattactgct ttcaaggttc acatgttcct	300
	ccgacgttcg gtggaggcac caagctggaa atcaaa	336
20	<210> 69 <211> 5 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 69	
25	Ser Phe Gly Met His 1 5	
30	<210> 70 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 70 agctttggaa tgcac	15
35	<210> 71 <211> 10 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 71	
40	Tyr Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Ser Thr Ile Tyr 1 10	
45	<210> 72 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 72 tacattagta gtggcagtag taccatctac	30
50	<210> 73 <211> 6 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	

```
<400> 73
          Thr Gly Thr Arg Ala Tyr
5
          <210> 74
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 74
10
          actgggacga gagcttac
                                                                                                              18
          <210> 75
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 75
          Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Val His Ser Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Glu 10 15
20
          <210> 76
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
25
          agatctagtc agagcattgt acatagtaat ggaaacacct atttagaa
                                                                                                              48
          <210> 77
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
30
          <400> 77
          Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser
35
          <210> 78
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
40
          <400> 78
          aaagtttcca accgattttc t
                                                                                                              21
          <210> 79
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
45
          <400> 79
          Phe Gln Gly Ser His Val Pro Pro Thr 5
50
          <210> 80
<211> 27
<212> DNA
```

	<213> Mus musculu	S		
5	<400> 80 tttcaaggtt cacatgt	tcc tccgacg		27
	<210> 81 <211> 442 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculu	s		
10	<400> 81			
	Gln Val Gln Leu Gl 1 5	n Gln Pro Gl	ly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala 10 15	
15	Ser Val Lys Leu Se 20	r Cys Lys Al	la Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Thr Ser Tyr 25 30	
20	Trp Met His Trp Va 35	l Lys Leu Ar 40	rg Pro Gly Gln Gly Phe Glu Trp Ile ) 45	
20	Gly Glu Ile Asn Pr 50	o Arg Asn Gl 55	ly Gly Thr Asn Asn Asn Glu Asn Phe 60	
25	Lys Arg Lys Ala Th 65	r Leu Thr Va 70	al Asp Lys Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr 75 80	
	Met Gln Leu Ser Se 85	r Leu Thr Se	er Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys 90 95	
30	Thr Arg Asp Gly As 100	n Tyr Asp Pr	ro Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr 105 110	
35	Leu Val Thr Val Se 115	r Ala Ala Ly 12	ys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Val Tyr Pro 125	
	Leu Ala Pro Gly Se 130	r Ala Ala Gl 135	ln Thr Asn Ser Met Val Thr Leu Gly 140	
40	Cys Leu Val Lys Gl 145	y Tyr Phe Pr 150	ro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Thr Trp Asn 155 160	
	Ser Gly Ser Leu Se 16		al His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln 170 175	
45	Ser Asp Leu Tyr Th 180	r Leu Ser Se	er Ser Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Thr 185 190	
50	Trp Pro Ser Glu Th 195	r Val Thr Cy 20	ys Asn Val Ala His Pro Ala Ser Ser 00 205	
	Thr Lys Val Asp Ly 210	s Lys Ile Va 215	al Pro Arg Asp Cys Gly Cys Lys Pro 220	
55			-	

	Cys 225	Ile	Cys	Thr	Val	Pro 230	Glu	val	Ser	Ser	Va 1 235	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro 240	
5	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Val 245	Leu	Thr	Ile	Thr	Leu 250	Thr	Pro	Lys	٧a٦	Thr 255	Cys	
	val	val	val	Asp 260	Ile	Ser	Lys	Asp	Asp 265	Pro	Glu	٧a٦	Gln	Phe 270	Ser	Trp	
10	Phe	۷al	Asp 275	Asp	Val	Glu	۷a٦	His 280	Thr	Ala	Gln	Thr	G]n 285	Pro	Arg	Glu	
15	Glu	G1n 290	Phe	Asn	Ser	Thr	Phe 295	Arg	Ser	۷al	Ser	G]u 300	Leu	Pro	Ile	Met	
	His 305	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn 310	Glу	Lys	Glu	Phe	Lys 315	Cys	Arg	٧a٦	Asn	Ser 320	
20	Ala	Ala	Phe	Pro	Ala 325	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr 330	Ile	Ser	Lys	Thr	Lys 335	Gly	
25	Arg	Pro	Lys	Ala 340	Pro	Gln	۷a٦	Туr	Thr 345	Ile	Pro	Pro	Pro	Lys 350	Glu	Gln	
20	Met	Ala	Lys 355	Asp	Lys	val	Ser	Leu 360	Thr	Cys	Met	Ile	Thr 365	Asp	Phe	Phe	
30	Pro	G]u 370	Asp	Ile	Thr	val	Glu 375	Trp	Gln	Trp	Asn	Gly 380	Gln	Pro	Ala	Glu	
	Asn 385	Туr	Lys	Asn	Thr	G]n 390	Pro	Ile	Met	Asp	Thr 395	Asp	Gly	Ser	туг	Phe 400	
35	Val	Туг	Ser	Lys	Leu 405	Asn	Val	Gln	Lys	Ser 410	Asn	Trp	Glu	Ala	Gly 415	Asn	
40	Thr	Phe	Thr	Cys 420	Ser	val	Leu	His	Glu 425	Gly	Leu	Leu	Asn	Leu 430	His	Thr	
	Glu	Lys	Ser 435	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro 440	Gly	Lys							
45	<210 <211 <212 <213	L>	82 1329 DNA Mus r	nusci	ılus												
	<400 cagg		82 aac 1	tccag	gcago	cc to	gggg	tgaa	ı ctg	gtga	aagc	ctgg	gggct	ttc a	agtga	aagttg	60
50											_					ctgagg	120
	cctg	ggaca	aag g	gctti	gagt	tg ga	attg	gagag	g ati	taato	ccta	gaaa	atggi	tgg 1	tacta	aacaac	180
55	aatg	gagaa	act 1	tcaag	gagaa	aa gg	gccad	cacto	g act	gtag	gaca	aato	ctc	cag d	caca	gcctac	240

	atgcaactca gcagcctgac atctgaggac tctgcggtct attactgtac aagagatggt	300
	aactacgacc cctttgctta ctggggccaa gggactctgg tcactgtctc tgcagccaaa	360
5	acgacacccc catctgtcta tccactggcc cctggatctg ctgcccaaac taactccatg	420
	gtgaccctgg gatgcctggt caagggctat ttccctgagc cagtgacagt gacctggaac	480
	tctggatccc tgtccagcgg tgtgcacacc ttcccagctg tcctgcagtc tgacctctac	540
10	actctgagca gctcagtgac tgtcccctcc agcacctggc ccagcgagac cgtcacctgc	600
	aacgttgccc acccggccag cagcaccaag gtggacaaga aaattgtgcc cagggattgt	660
	ggttgtaagc cttgcatatg tacagtccca gaagtatcat ctgtcttcat cttcccccca	720
15	aagcccaagg atgtgctcac cattactctg actcctaagg tcacgtgtgt tgtggtagac	780
	atcagcaagg atgatcccga ggtccagttc agctggtttg tagatgatgt ggaggtgcac	840
	acagctcaga cgcaaccccg ggaggagcag ttcaacagca ctttccgctc agtcagtgaa	900
20	cttcccatca tgcaccagga ctggctcaat ggcaaggagt tcaaatgcag ggtcaacagt	960
20	gcagctttcc ctgcccccat cgagaaaacc atctccaaaa ccaaaggcag accgaaggct	1020
	ccacaggtgt acaccattcc acctcccaag gagcagatgg ccaaggataa agtcagtctg	1080
	acctgcatga taacagactt cttccctgaa gacattactg tggagtggca gtggaatggg	1140
25	cagccagcgg agaactacaa gaacactcag cccatcatgg acacagatgg ctcttacttc	1200
	gtttacagca agctcaatgt gcagaagagc aactgggagg caggaaatac tttcacctgc	1260
	tctgtgttac atgagggcct gctcaacctc catactgaga agagcctctc cctctcct	1320
30	ggtaaatga	1329
35	<210> 83 <211> 220 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 83	
	Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly 1 10 15	
40	Asp Gln Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser 20 25 30	
45	Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser 35 40 45	
	Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro 50 60	
50	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile 65 70 80	
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Cys Ser Gln Ser 85 90 95	

	Inr	HIS	vai	100	Pro	ıyr	ınr	Pne	105	GIY	GIY	ınr	Lys	110	GIU	116		
5	Lys	Arg	Ala 115	Asp	Ala	Ala	Pro	Thr 120	Val	Ser	Ile	Phe	Pro 125	Pro	Ser	Ser		
10	Glu	G]n 130	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly 135	Ala	Ser	val	Val	Cys 140	Phe	Leu	Asn	Asn		
	Phe 145	Tyr	Pro	Lys	Asp	Ile 150	Asn	val	Lys	Trp	Lys 155	Ile	Asp	Gly	Ser	Glu 1 <b>6</b> 0		
15	Arg	Gln	Asn	Gly	Va7 165	Leu	Asn	Ser	Trp	Thr 170	Asp	Gln	Asp	Ser	Lys 175	Asp		
20	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser 180	Met	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu 185	Thr	Leu	Thr	Lys	Asp 190	Glu	Туr		
20	Glu	Arg	Нis 195	Asn	Ser	туг	Thr	Cys 200	Glu	Ala	Thr	His	Lys 205	Thr	Ser	Thr		
25	Ser	Pro 210	Ile	۷al	Lys	Ser	Phe 215	Asn	Arg	Asn	Glu	Cys 220						
30	<210 <211 <212 <213	.> (: :> [	84 663 ONA Mus	musci	ılus													
	<400 gatg		84 tga	tgac	ccaa	ac to	ccact	tctc	c ct	gcct	gtca	gtct	ttgga	aga ·	tcaa	gcctc	С	60
	atct	ctt	gca	gatc	tagto	ca ga	agcci	ttgta	a ca	cagta	aatg	gaaa	acac	cta ·	ttta	cattg	g	120
35	tacc	tgca	aga :	agcca	aggco	ca gi	tctc	caaag	cto	cctga	atct	acaa	aagti	ttc (	caac	gatt	t	180
	tctg	gggt	tcc ·	caga	caggi	tt ca	agtg	gcagt	gga	atca	ggga	caga	attt	cac	actca	aagat	С	240
	agca	gagt	tgg :	aggci	tgagg	ga to	ctgg	gagti	t ta	tttc	tgct	ctca	aagi	tac a	acat	gttcc <sup>.</sup>	t	300
40	ccgt	acad	cgt	tcgga	aggg	gg ga	accaa	agcto	g gaa	aataa	aaac	ggg	ctgat	tgc ·	tgca	ccaac	t	360
	gtat	ccat	tct	tccc	accat	tc ca	agtga	agcag	, tta	aaca	tctg	gag	gtgc	ctc	agtc	gtgtg	С	420
	ttct	tgaa	aca :	actt	ctaco	cc ca	aaaga	acato	aaı	tgtca	aagt	ggaa	agati	tga ·	tggca	agtga	a	480
45	cgac	aaaa	atg	gcgt	cctga	aa ca	gtt	ggact	gat	tcag	gaca	gcaa	aagad	cag	cacci	tacag	С	540
40	atga	gcag	gta	ccct	cacgi	tt ga	accaa	aggad	ga	gtat	gaac	gaca	ataad	cag	ctata	acctg	t	600
	gagg	cca	ctc	acaa	gacat	tc aa	actto	cacco	ati	tgtca	aaga	gcti	tcaa	cag (	gaat	gagtg <sup>.</sup>	t	660
50	tag																	663
	<210 <211 <212 <213	.> ] !> F	85 118 PRT Mus	musci	ılus													

	<400	> 8	35														
5	Gln ' 1	va1	Gln	Leu	Gln 5	Gln	Pro	Glу	Ala	Glu 10	Leu	val	Lys	Pro	G]y 15	Ala	
	Ser	va1	Lys	Leu 20	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser 25	GТу	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Thr 30	Ser	Туr	
10	Trp	Met	His 35	Trp	Val	Lys	Leu	Arg 40	Pro	GТу	Gln	GТу	Phe 45	Glu	Trp	Ile	
	Gly	G]u 50	Ile	Asn	Pro	Arg	Asn 55	Gly	Gly	Thr	Asn	Asn 60	Asn	Glu	Asn	Phe	
15	Lys 65	Arg	Lys	Ala	Thr	Leu 70	Thr	٧a٦	Asp	Lys	Ser 75	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Tyr 80	
20	Met	Gln	Leu	Ser	Ser 85	Leu	Thr	Ser	Glu	Asp 90	Ser	Ala	Val	туг	Tyr 95	Cys	
	Thr .	Arg	Asp	Gly 100	Asn	Туг	Asp	Pro	Phe 105	Αla	Tyr	Trp	GТу	G]n 110	GТу	Thr	
25	Leu '	∨al	Thr 115	val	Ser	Ala											
30	<210 <211 <212 <213	> 3 > [	36 354 DNA Mus n	nuscu	ılus												
	<400 cagg		36 lac t	ccag	gcago	cc to	gggg	ctgaa	a ctg	ggtga	aagc	ctgg	gggct	ttc a	agtga	agttg	60
35	tcct	gcaa	agg c	ttct	ggct	ta ca	accti	tcaco	ago	ctact	gga	tgca	ıctg	ggt g	gaago	tgagg	120
	cctg	gaca	ag g	cttt	gagt	tg ga	attg	gagag	att	taato	ccta	gaaa	tggt	gg 1	tacta	acaac	180
	aatg	agaa	ict t	caag	gagaa	aa gg	gcca	cacto	act	gtag	gaca	aato	ctc	ag o	cacag	gcctac	240
40	atgc aact															gatggt	300 354
		acg.			.900		-999:	Jour	- 995	,	99		. cg c		.gcu		33.
45	<210 <211 <212 <213	> 1 > F	37 L13 PRT Mus n	nuscu	ılus												
	<400	> 8	37														
50	Asp 1	va1	Val	Met	Thr 5	Gln	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ser 10	Leu	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu 15	Gly	
	Asp	Gln	Ala	Ser 20	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ser 25	Ser	Gln	Ser	Leu	Va1 30	His	Ser	

	Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu His Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser 35 40 45	
5	Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro 50 60	
	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile 65 70 80	
10	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Cys Ser Gln Ser 85 90 95	
15	Thr His Val Pro Pro Tyr Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile 100 105 110	
	Lys	
20	<210> 88 <211> 339 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
25	<400> 88 gatgttgtga tgacccaaac tccactctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttggaga tcaagcctcc	60
	atctcttgca gatctagtca gagccttgta cacagtaatg gaaacaccta tttacattgg	120
	tacctgcaga agccaggcca gtctccaaag ctcctgatct acaaagtttc caaccgattt	180
	tctggggtcc cagacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggga cagatttcac actcaagatc	240
30	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tctgggagtt tatttctgct ctcaaagtac acatgttcct	300
	ccgtacacgt tcggaggggg gaccaagctg gaaataaaa	339
35	<210> 89 <211> 5 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 89	
40	Ser Tyr Trp Met His 1 5	
45	<210> 90 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 90 agctactgga tgcac	15
50	<210> 91 <211> 10 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 91	
55		

```
Glu Ile Asn Pro Arg Asn Gly Gly Thr Asn 1 5 10
          <210> 92
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
5
          <400> 92
          gagattaatc ctagaaatgg tggtactaac
                                                                                                             30
10
          <210> 93
          <211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
15
          <400> 93
          Asp Gly Asn Tyr Asp Pro Phe Ala Tyr
1 5
20
          <210> 94
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 94
          gatggtaact acgacccctt tgcttac
                                                                                                            27
          <210> 95
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
30
          <400> 95
          Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu His 1 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15
35
          <210> 96
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 96
40
          agatctagtc agagccttgt acacagtaat ggaaacacct atttacat
                                                                                                            48
          <210> 97
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
45
          <400> 97
          Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser
50
          <210>
                    98
          <211> 21
<212> DNA
          <213> Mus musculus
55
```

	<400> 98 aaagtttcca accgattttc t	21
5	<210> 99 <211> 10 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 99	
10	Ser Gln Ser Thr His Val Pro Pro Tyr Thr 1 5 10	
15	<210> 100 <211> 30 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 100 tctcaaagta cacatgttcc tccgtacacg	30
20	<210> 101 <211> 453 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
25	<400> 101	
	Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Ile Leu Gln Pro Ser Gln 10 15	
30	Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ser Phe Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Thr Ser 20 30	
	Gly Met Gly Val Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ser Gly Glu Gly Leu Glu 35 40 45	
35	Trp Leu Ala His Ile Tyr Trp Asp Asp Asp Lys Arg Tyr Asn Pro Ser 50 60	
40	Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Arg Asn Gln Val 65 70 75 80	
	Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr 85 90 95	
45	Cys Gly Arg Tyr Arg Tyr Gly Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu 100 105 110	
	Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Val Tyr Pro Leu 115 120 125	
50	Ala Pro Gly Cys Gly Asp Thr Thr Gly Ser Ser Val Thr Leu Gly Cys 130 135 140	
55	Leu Val Lys Gly Tyr Phe Pro Glu Ser Val Thr Val Thr Trp Asn Ser	

	145					150					155					160
5	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser 165	Ser	Val	His	Thr	Phe 170	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Gln 175	Ser
	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Thr 180	Met	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val 185	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser 190	Thr	Trp
10	Pro	Ser	G]n 195	Thr	Val	Thr	Cys	Ser 200	Val	Ala	His	Pro	Ala 205	Ser	Ser	Thr
	Thr	Val 210	Asp	Lys	Lys	Leu	Glu 215	Pro	Ser	Gly	Pro	Ile 220	Ser	Thr	Ile	Asr
15	Pro 225	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Lys 230	Glu	Cys	His	Lys	Cys 235	Pro	Ala	Pro	Asn	Leu 240
20	Glu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser 245	٧a٦	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro 250	Pro	Asn	Ile	Lys	Asp 255	Va∃
	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser 260	Leu	Thr	Pro	Lys	Va1 265	Thr	Cys	٧a٦	۷a٦	va1 270	Asp	۷a٦
25	Ser	Glu	Asp 275	Asp	Pro	Asp	Val	G]n 280	Ile	Ser	Trp	Phe	Va1 285	Asn	Asn	∨a∃
30	Glu	va1 290	His	Thr	Ala	Gln	Thr 295	Gln	Thr	His	Arg	Glu 300	Asp	Tyr	Asn	Ser
	Thr 305	Ile	Arg	val	Val	Ser 310	Thr	Leu	Pro	Ile	G]n 315	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Met 320
35	Ser	Gly	Lys	Glu	Phe 325	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Asn 330	Asn	Lys	Asp	Leu	Pro 335	Ser
	Pro	Ile	Glu	Arg 340	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	11e 345	Lys	GТу	Leu	Val	Arg 350	Ala	Pro
40	Gln	val	Tyr 355	Ile	Leu	Pro	Pro	Pro 360	Ala	Glu	Gln	Leu	Ser 365	Arg	Lys	Asp
45	Val	Ser 370	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Va1 375	val	Gly	Phe	Asn	Pro 380	Gly	Asp	Ile	Ser
	Va1 385	Glu	Trp	Thr	Ser	Asn 390	Gly	His	Thr	Glu	G]u 395	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Asp	Thr 400
50	Ala	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp 405	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Туг 410	Phe	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Lys 415	Leu
55	Asn	Met	Lys	Thr 420	Ser	Lys	Trp	Glu	Lys 425	Thr	Asp	Ser	Phe	Ser 430	Cys	Asr

	Val Arg His 43	s Glu Gly Le 5	eu Lys Asn 1 440	Tyr Tyr Leu	Lys Lys Thi 445	r Ile Ser	
5	Arg Ser Pro 450	o Gly Lys					
10	<210> 102 <211> 136 <212> DNA <213> Mus	2 musculus					
	<400> 102	tgaaagagtc	taaccctaaa	atattacaac	cctcccanac	cctcaatcta	60
15		tctctgggtt					120
		gagagggtct					180
		ccctgaagag					240
20		tcaccagtgt					300
20		ttgcttactg					360
		cagtctatcc					420
05		gcctggtcaa					480
25	ggatccctgt	ccagcagtgt	gcacaccttc	ccagctctcc	tgcagtctgg	actctacact	540
	atgagcagct	cagtgactgt	cccctccagc	acctggccaa	gtcagaccgt	cacctgcagc	600
	gttgctcacc	cagccagcag	caccacggtg	gacaaaaaac	ttgagcccag	cgggcccatt	660
30	tcaacaatca	acccctgtcc	tccatgcaag	gagtgtcaca	aatgcccagc	tcctaacctc	720
	gagggtggac	catccgtctt	catcttccct	ccaaatatca	aggatgtact	catgatctcc	780
	ctgacaccca	aggtcacgtg	tgtggtggtg	gatgtgagcg	aggatgaccc	agacgtccag	840
35	atcagctggt	ttgtgaacaa	cgtggaagta	cacacagctc	agacacaaac	ccatagagag	900
	gattacaaca	gtactatccg	ggtggtcagc	accctcccca	tccagcacca	ggactggatg	960
	agtggcaagg	agttcaaatg	caaggtcaac	aacaaagacc	tcccatcacc	catcgagaga	1020
40	accatctcaa	aaattaaagg	gctagtcaga	gctccacaag	tatacatctt	gccgccacca	1080
	gcagagcagt	tgtccaggaa	agatgtcagt	ctcacttgcc	tggtcgtggg	cttcaaccct	1140
	ggagacatca	gtgtggagtg	gaccagcaat	gggcatacag	aggagaacta	caaggacacc	1200
45	gcaccagtcc	tggactctga	cggttcttac	ttcatatata	gcaagctcaa	tatgaaaaca	1260
	agcaagtggg	agaaaacaga	ttccttctca	tgcaacgtga	gacacgaggg	tctgaaaaat	1320
	tactacctga	agaagaccat	ctcccggtct	ccgggtaaat	ga		1362
50	<210> 103 <211> 219 <212> PRT <213> Mus	musculus					
	<400> 103			-			
<i>55</i>							

	Asp 1	۷a٦	Leu	Met	Thr 5	Gln	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ser 10	Leu	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu 15	Gly	
5	Asp	Gln	Ala	Ser 20	Ile	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ser 25	Ser	G1n	Ser	Ile	Va1 30	His	Ser	
10	Asn	Glу	Asn 35	Thr	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Тгр 40	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Lys	Pro 45	Gly	Gln	Ser	
	Pro	Lys 50	Leu	Leu	Ile	Туr	Lys 55	۷a٦	Ser	Asn	Arg	Phe 60	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro	
15	Asp 65	Arg	Phe	Ser	GТу	Ser 70	Gly	Ser	GТу	Thr	Asp 75	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile 80	
	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala 85	Glu	Asp	Leu	GТу	va1 90	Tyr	Туr	Cys	Phe	G]n 95	Gly	
20	Ser	His	Val	Pro 100	Leu	Thr	Phe	G]y	Ala 105	GТу	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu 110	Leu	Lys	
25	Arg	Ala	Asp 115	Ala	Ala	Pro	Thr	val 120	Ser	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro 125	Ser	Ser	Glu	
	Gln	Leu 130	Thr	Ser	GТу	GТу	Ala 135	Ser	Val	val	Cys	Phe 140	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe	
30	Tyr 145	Pro	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asn 150	Val	Lys	Trp	Lys	17e 155	Asp	GТу	Ser	Glu	Arg 160	
<i>35</i>	Gln	Asn	Gly	val	Leu 165	Asn	Ser	Trp	Thr	Asp 170	Gln	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asp 175	Ser	
	Thr	туг	Ser	Met 180	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr 185	Leu	Thr	Lys	Asp	Glu 190	Tyr	Glu	
40	Arg	His	Asn 195	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Cys	G]u 200	Ala	Thr	His	Lys	Thr 205	Ser	Thr	Ser	
	Pro	Ile 210	Val	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn 215	Arg	Asn	Glu	Cys						
45	<210 <211 <212 <213	L> 6 2> [	104 560 DNA Mus r	nuscu	ılus												
50	<400 gate		104 tga 1	tgaco	caaa	ac to	ccact	tctc	ctg	gcctg	gtca	gtct	tgga	aga 1	caag	gcctcc	60
	atci	tcttg	gca g	gatct	agto	a ga	agcat	ttgta	a cat	tagta	atg	gaaa	caco	ta t	ttag	gaatgg	120
	taco	tgca	aga a	acca	aggco	a gt	tctc	caaag	cto	ctga	atct	acaa	agti	ttc (	caaco	gattt	180
55																	

	cctyggyttt tagttygtagt ggattaggga tagatttat atttaagatt	240
	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tctgggagtt tattactgct ttcaaggttc acatgttccg	300
5	ctcacgttcg gtgctgggac caagctggag ctgaaacggg ctgatgctgc accaactgta	360
3	tccatcttcc caccatccag tgagcagtta acatctggag gtgcctcagt cgtgtgcttc	420
	ttgaacaact tctaccccaa agacatcaat gtcaagtgga agattgatgg cagtgaacga	480
	caaaatggcg tcctgaacag ttggactgat caggacagca aagacagcac ctacagcatg	540
10	agcagtaccc tcacgttgac caaggacgag tatgaacgac ataacagcta tacctgtgag	600
	gccactcaca agacatcaac ttcacccatt gtcaagagct tcaacaggaa tgagtgttag	660
15	<210> 105 <211> 116 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 105	
20	Gln Val Thr Leu Lys Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Ile Leu Gln Pro Ser Gln 10 15	
	Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ser Phe Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu Ser Thr Ser 25	
25	Gly Met Gly Val Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ser Gly Glu Gly Leu Glu 35 40 45	
30	Trp Leu Ala His Ile Tyr Trp Asp Asp Asp Lys Arg Tyr Asn Pro Ser 50 60	
	Leu Lys Ser Arg Leu Thr Ile Ser Lys Asp Thr Ser Arg Asn Gln Val	
35	Phe Leu Lys Ile Thr Ser Val Asp Thr Ala Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Tyr 85 90 95	
40	Cys Gly Arg Tyr Arg Tyr Gly Phe Ala Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu 100 105 110	
	Val Thr Val Ser 115	
45	<210> 106 <211> 348 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
50	<400> 106 caggttactc tgaaagagtc tggccctggg atattgcagc cctcccagac cctcagtctg	60
	acttgttctt tctctgggtt ttcactgagc acttctggta tgggtgtgag ctggattcgt	120
	cagccttcag gagagggtct ggagtggctg gcacacattt actgggatga tgacaagcgc	180
55	tataacccat ccctgaagag ccggctcaca atctccaagg atacctccag aaaccaggta	240

	ttcctcaaga tcaccagtgt ggacactgca gatactgcca catactactg tggtcgatat	300
	aggtacggct ttgcttactg gggccaaggg actctggtca ctgtctct	348
5	<210> 107 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
10	<400> 107	
	Asp Val Leu Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly 1 10 15	
15	Asp Gln Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Val His Ser 25 30	
	Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Glu Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser 35 40 45	
20	Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro 50 55 60	
25	Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile 65 70 75 80	
	Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys Phe Gln Gly 85 90 95	
30	Ser His Val Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Ala Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys 100 110	
35	<210> 108 <211> 336 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus	
	<400> 108 gatgttttga tgacccaaac tccactctcc ctgcctgtca gtcttggaga tcaagcctcc	60
	atctcttgca gatctagtca gagcattgta catagtaatg gaaacaccta tttagaatgg	120
40	tacctgcaga aaccaggcca gtctccaaag ctcctgatct acaaagtttc caaccgattt	180
	tctggggtcc cagacaggtt cagtggcagt ggatcaggga cagatttcac actcaagatc	240
	agcagagtgg aggctgagga tctgggagtt tattactgct ttcaaggttc acatgttccg	300
45	ctcacgttcg gtgctgggac caagctggag ctgaaa	336
50	<210> 109 <211> 7 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus <400> 109	
	Thr Ser Gly Met Gly Val Ser	
55	1 5	

```
<210> 110
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 110
          acttctggta tgggtgtgag c
                                                                                                              21
          <210> 111
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
10
          <400> 111
15
          His Ile Tyr Trp Asp Asp Asp Lys Arg
          <210> 112
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
20
          <400> 112
          cacatttact gggatgatga caagcgc
                                                                                                              27
25
          <210> 113
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 113
30
          Tyr Arg Tyr Gly Phe Ala Tyr 5
          <210> 114
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
35
          <400> 114
                                                                                                              21
          tataggtacg gctttgctta c
40
          <210> 115
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
          <400> 115
45
          Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Ile Val His Ser Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Glu 10 	 15
          <210> 116
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
50
          <400> 116
          agatctagtc agagcattgt acatagtaat ggaaacacct atttagaa
                                                                                                              48
55
```

```
<210>
                117
                PRT
5
                Mus musculus
        <400>
                117
        Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser
10
        <210>
                118
                21
                DNA
                Mus musculus
        <213>
15
        <400>
                118
                                                                                       21
        aaagtttcca accgattttc t
        <210>
                119
        <211>
20
                PRT
        <212>
        <213>
               Mus musculus
        <400>
                119
        Phe Gln Gly Ser His Val Pro Leu Thr
1 5
25
                120
27
        <210>
        <211>
                DNA
        <212>
                Mus musculus
        <213>
30
        <400>
                120
                                                                                       27
        tttcaaggtt cacatgttcc gctcacg
```

Claims

35

50

- 1. An antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 3.
  - **2.** An antibody binding to an Aβ oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 21 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 23.
- **3.** An antibody binding to an Aβ oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 41 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 43.
  - **4.** An antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 61 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 63.
  - 5. An antibody binding to an A $\beta$  oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 81 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 83.
  - **6.** An antibody binding to an Aβ oligomer that binds to an antibody comprising an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 101 and an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 103.
    - **7.** An antibody of any one of (1) to (38) below:

- (1) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:9 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 11 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 13 as CDR3; (2) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 15 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 17 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 19 as CDR3; (3) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (1) and the L chain of (2);
- (4) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 5 as VH;
- (5) sa antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 7 as VL;
- (6) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (4) and the L chain of (5);

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

- (7) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 29 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 31 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 33 as CDR3; (8) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 35 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 37 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 39 as CDR3; (9) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (7) and the L chain of (8);
- (10) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 25 as VH;
- (11) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 27 as VL;
- (12) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (10) and the L chain of (11);
- (13) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 49 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 51 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 53 as CDR3; (14) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 55 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 57 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 59 as CDR3; (15) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (13) and the L chain of (14);
- (16) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 45 as VH;
- (17) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 47 as VL;
- (18) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (16) and the L chain of (17);
- (19) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 69 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 73 as CDR3; (20) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 75 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 77 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 79 as CDR3; (21) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (19) and the L chain of (20);
  - (22) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 65 as VH;
  - (23) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 67 as VL;
  - (24) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (22) and the L chain of (23);
  - (25) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 89 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 91 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 93 as CDR3; (26) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 95 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 97 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 99 as CDR3; (27) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (25) and the L chain of (26);
  - (28) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:: 85 as VH;
  - (29) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 87 as VL;
  - (30) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (28) and the L chain of (29);
  - (31) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 109 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 111 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 113 as CDR3; (32) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 115 as CDR1, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 117 as CDR2, and the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 119 as CDR3; (33) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (31) and the L chain of (32);
  - (34) an antibody that comprises an H chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 105 as VH;
  - (35) an antibody that comprises an L chain having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 107 as VL;
  - (36) an antibody that comprises the H chain of (34) and the L chain of (35);
- (37) an antibody that comprises one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions, and/or insertions in the antibody of any one of (1) to (36), which has equivalent activity to the antibody of any one of (1) to (36); and (38) an antibody that binds to the epitope bound by the antibody of any one of (1) to (36).
  - 8. The antibody of claim 7, wherein the antibody is a chimeric antibody or a humanized antibody.
- 55 **9.** A composition comprising the antibody of any one of claims 1 to 8 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
  - **10.** An agent against cognitive impairment, which comprises the antibody of any one of claims 1 to 8 or the composition of claim 9 as an active ingredient.

- 11. A therapeutic agent for Alzheimer's disease, which comprises the antibody of anyone of claims 1 to 8 or the composition of claim 9 as an active ingredient
- **12.** An agent for suppressing the progression of Alzheimer's disease, which comprises the antibody of any one of claims 1 to 8 or the composition of claim 9 as an active ingredient.
  - **13.** An agent for suppressing senile plaque formation, which comprises the antibody of any one of claims 1 to 8 or the composition of claim 9 as an active ingredient.
- 10 **14.** An agent for suppressing  $A\beta$  accumulation, which comprises the antibody of anyone of claims 1 to 8 or the composition of claim 9 as an active ingredient.
  - **15.** An anti-neurotoxic agent, which comprises the antibody of anyone of claims 1 to 8 or the composition of claim 9 as an active ingredient.
  - **16.** An agent for inhibiting Aβ amyloid fibril formation, which comprises the antibody of any one of claims 1 to 8 or the composition of claim 9 as an active ingredient.
  - **17.** An agent against synaptic toxicity, which comprises the antibody of any one of claims 1 to 8 or the composition of claim 9 as an active ingredient.
    - **18.** A method for detecting an  $A\beta$  oligomer, which comprises the step of detecting an  $A\beta$  oligomer contained in a sample collected from a subject using the antibody of any one of claims 1 to 8.
- **19.** A method of diagnosing whether or not a subject is a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, which comprises using the antibody of any one of claims 1 to 8 to detect an Aβ oligomer in a sample collected from a subject.
  - **20.** A method of diagnosing whether or not a subject is a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, which comprises the steps of:
    - (a) contacting a sample collected from a subject with the antibody of any one of claims 1 to 8; and
    - (b) measuring the amount of A $\beta$  oligomer in the sample,
  - wherein the subject is determined to be a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, when the amount measured in step (b) is higher than that of a healthy individual,
    - **21.** A method of diagnosing whether or not a subject is a possible Alzheimer's disease parent, which comprises the steps of:
      - (a) contacting a sample collected from a subject with the antibody of any one of claims 1 to 8 and an antibody that binds to an  $A\beta$  monomer; and
      - (b) measuring the ratio of  $A\beta$  oligomer to  $A\beta$  monomer in the sample,
- wherein the subject is determined to be a possible Alzheimer's disease patient, when the ratio measured in step (b) is higher than that of a healthy individual.
  - 22. The method of anyone of claims 18 to 21, wherein the sample is blood or cerebrospinal fluid.
  - 23. A pharmaceutical agent for use in the method of any one of claims 18 to 21.
  - 24. A kit for use in the method of any one of claims 18 to 21.

55

50

5

15

20

30

35

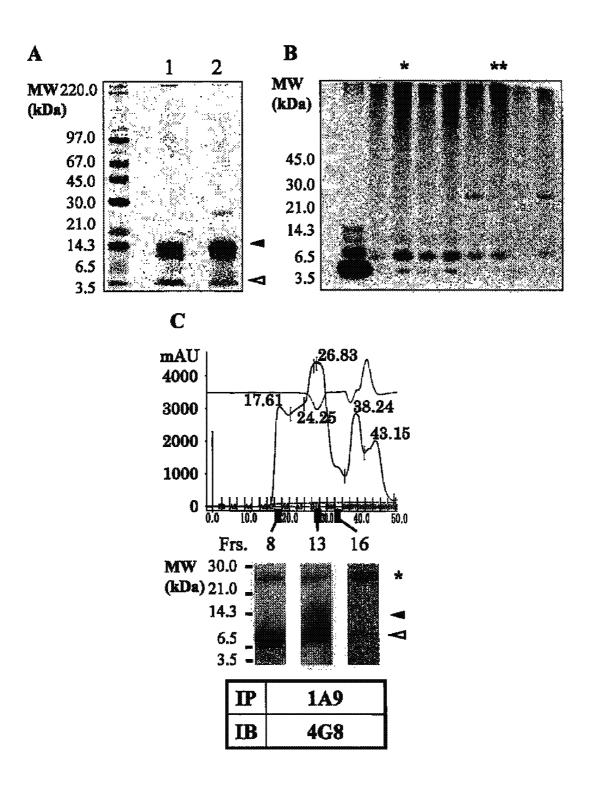


FIG. 1

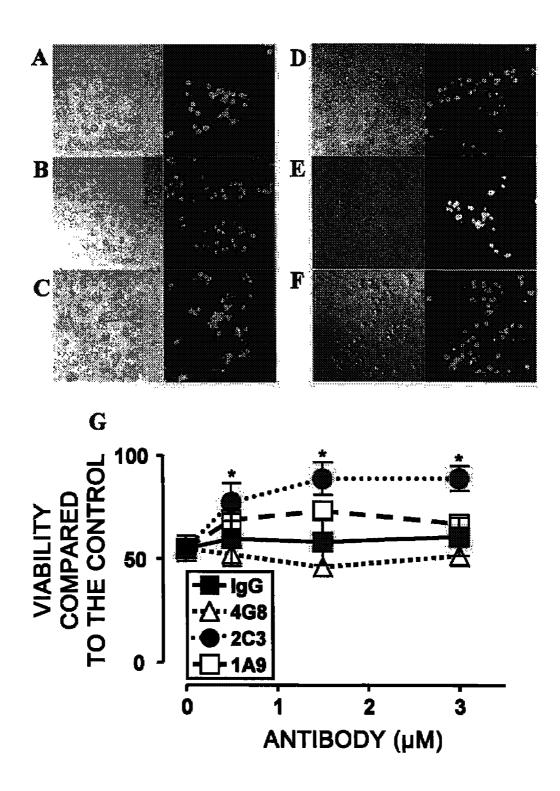


FIG. 2

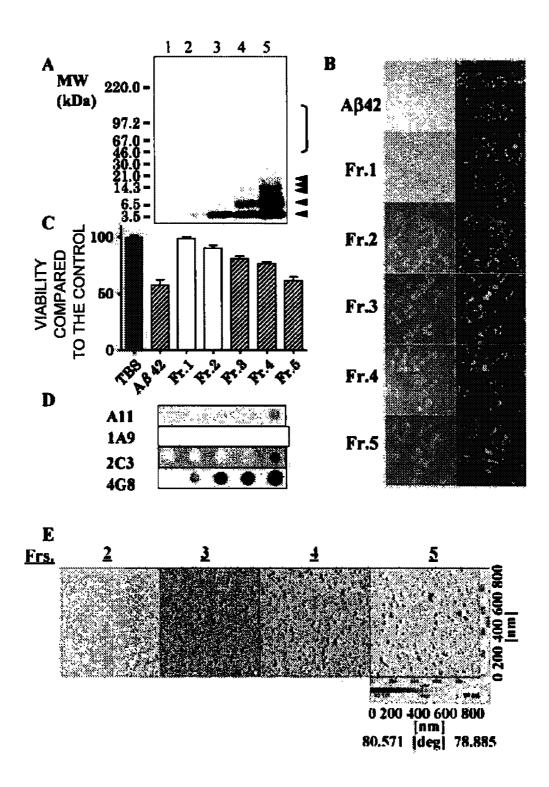


FIG. 3

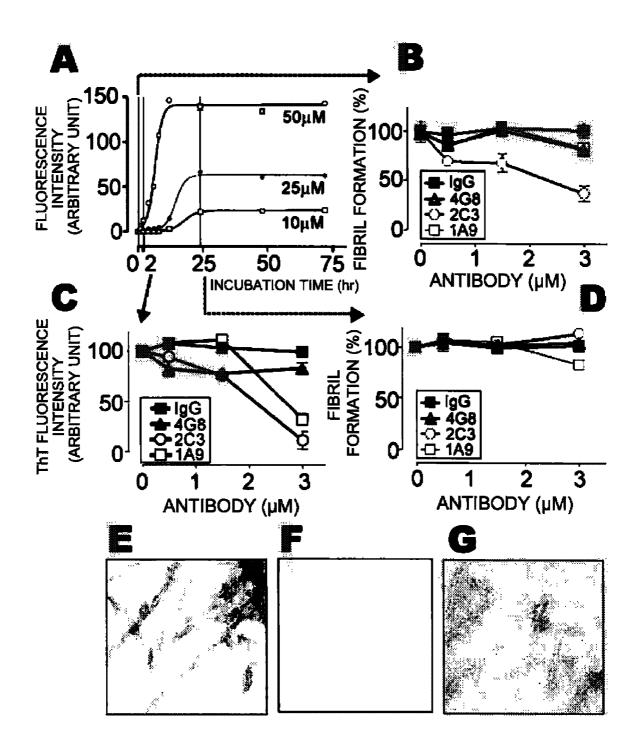


FIG. 4

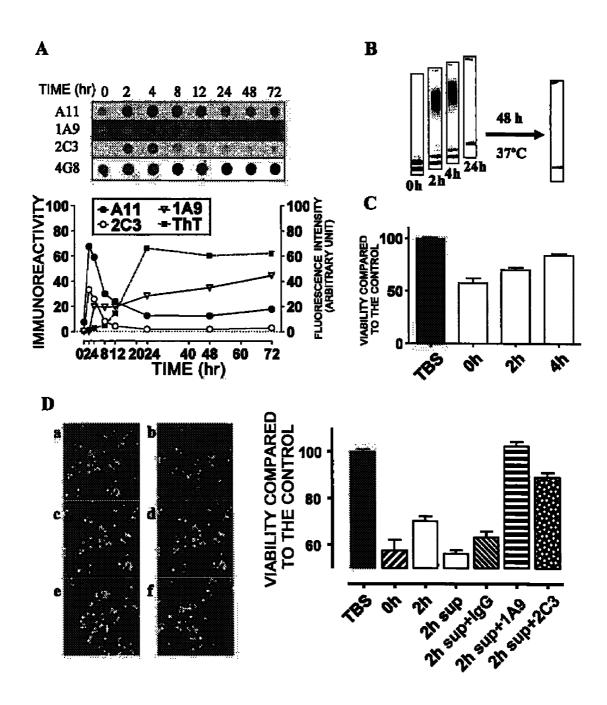


FIG. 5

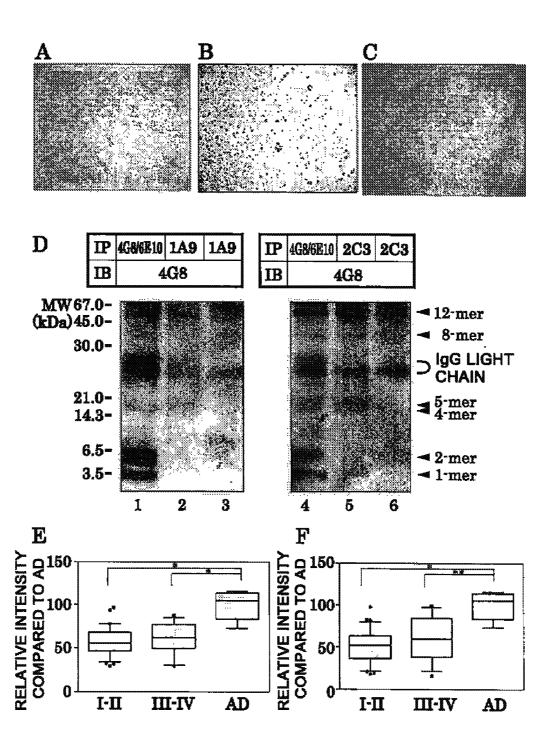


FIG. 6

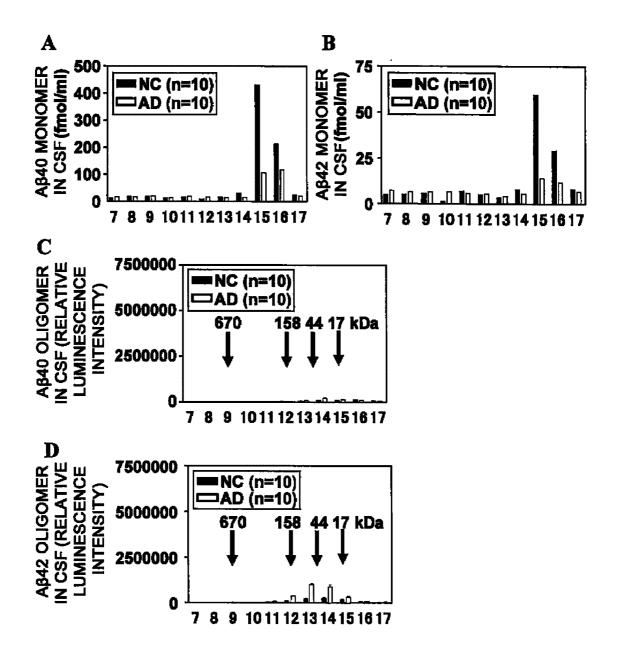


FIG. 7-1

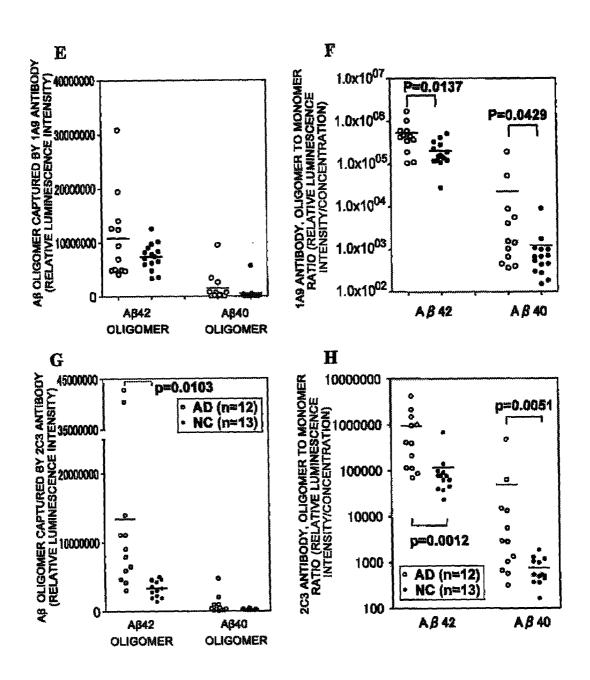
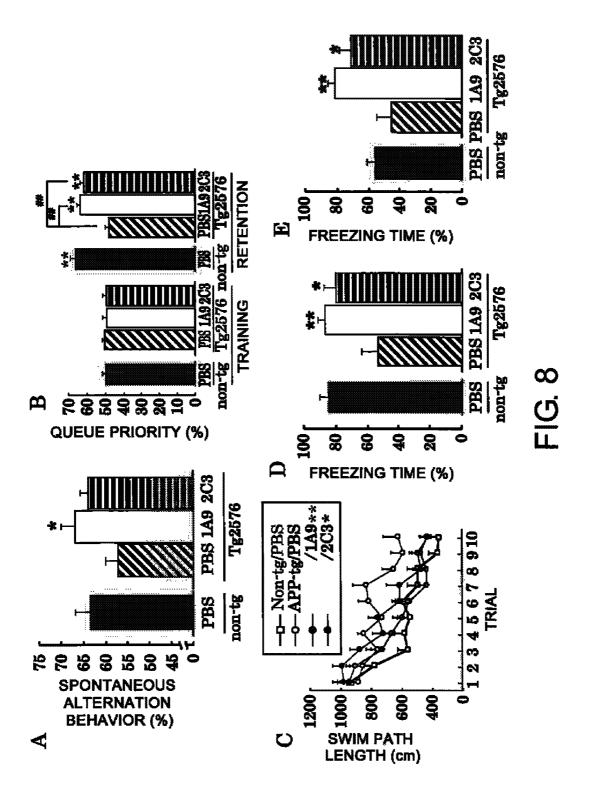


FIG. 7-2



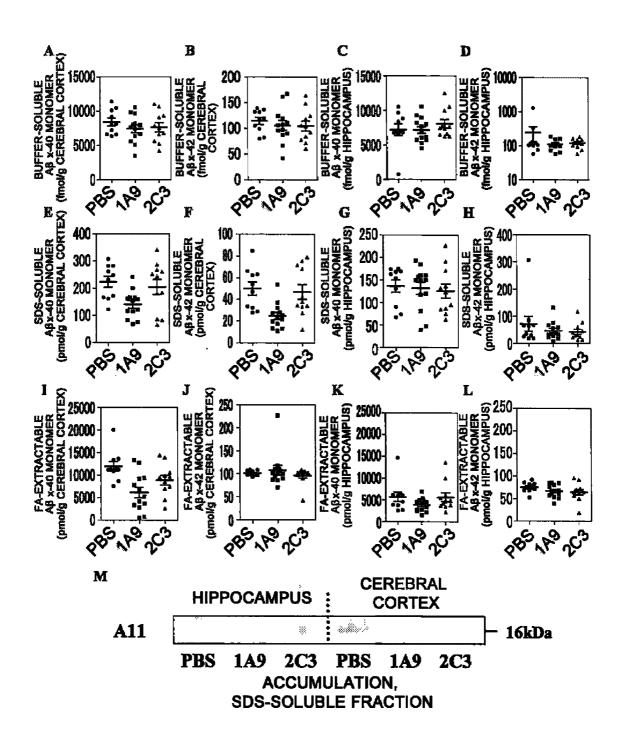


FIG. 9

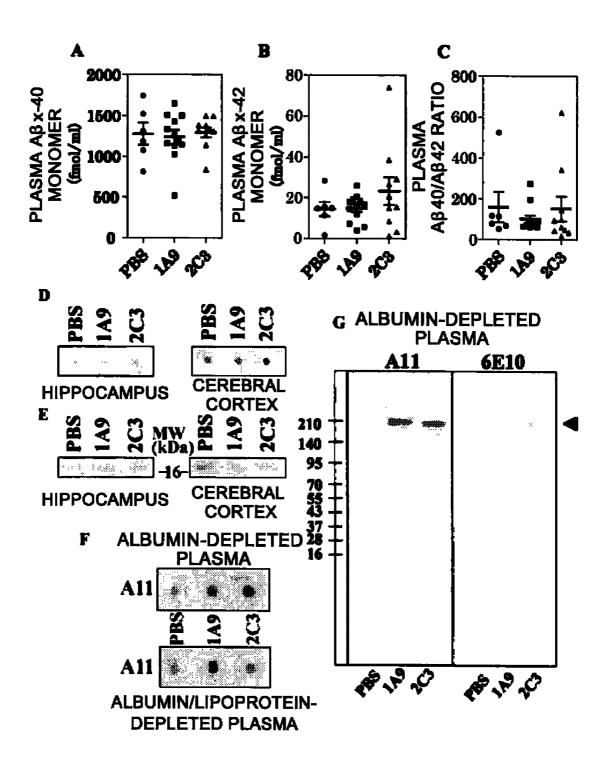
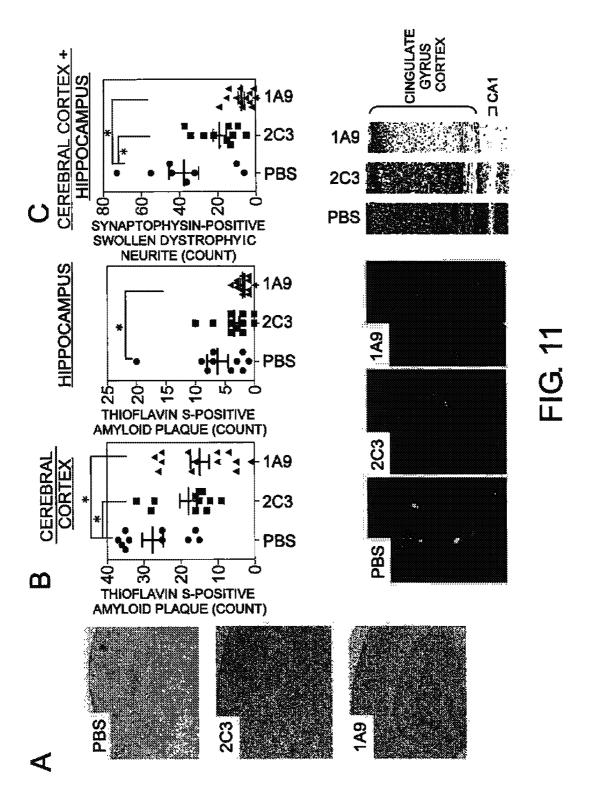


FIG. 10



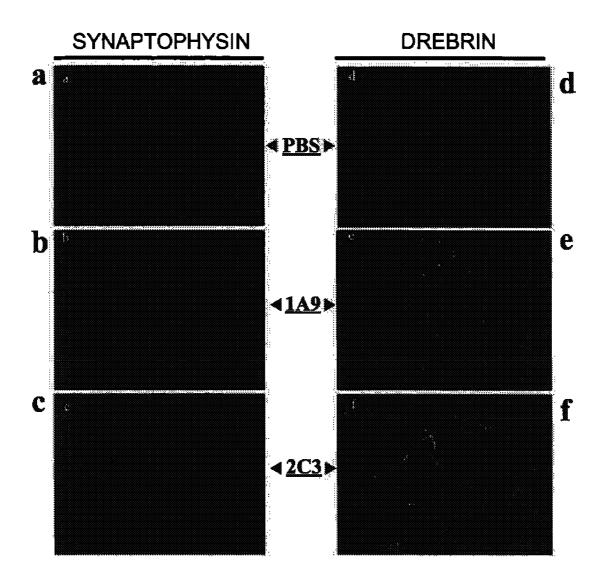


FIG. 12

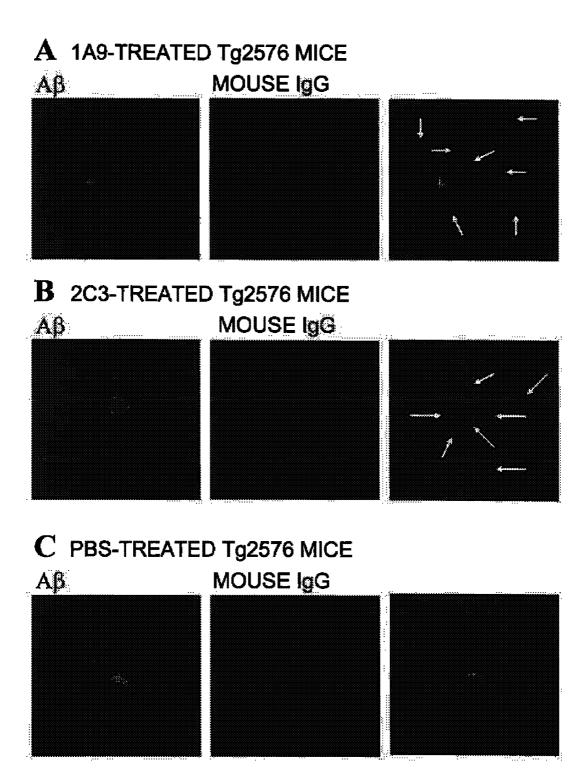


FIG. 13

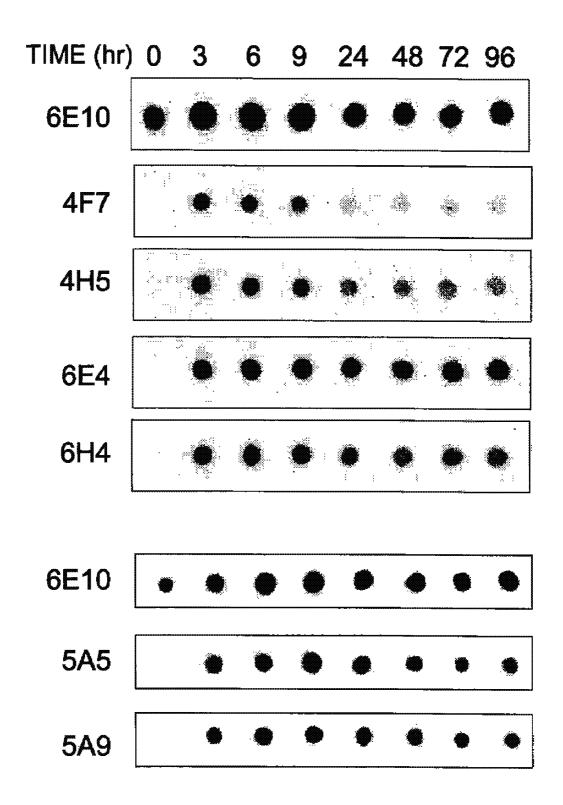
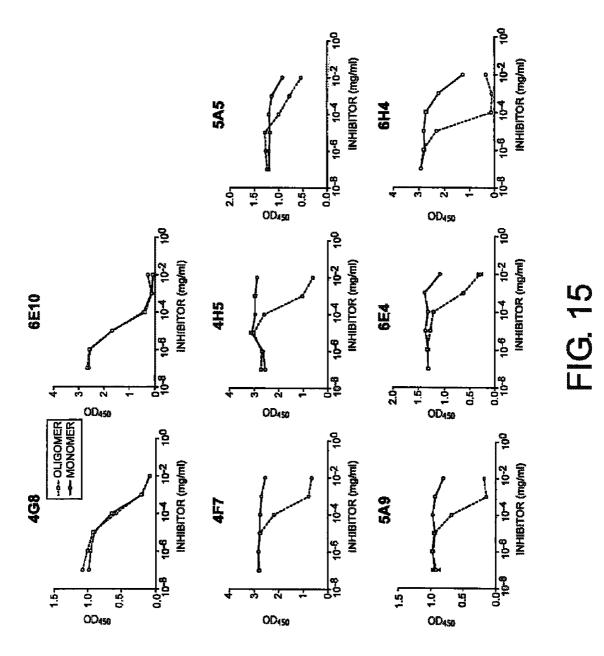
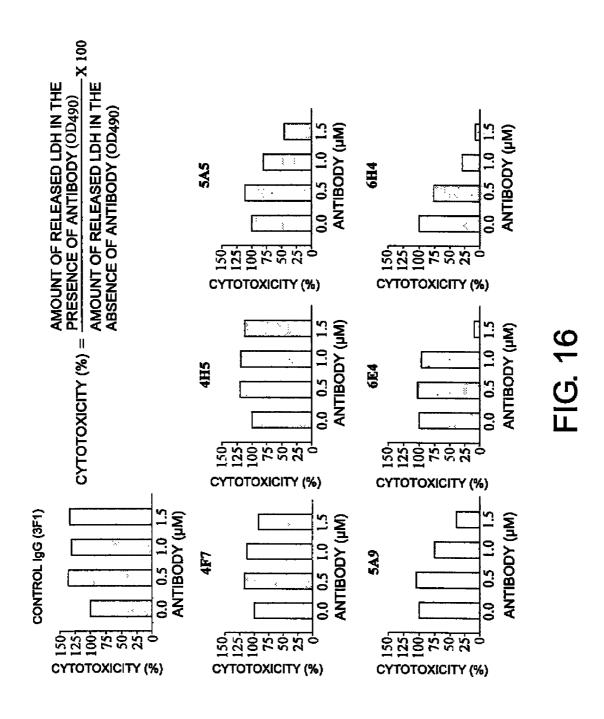
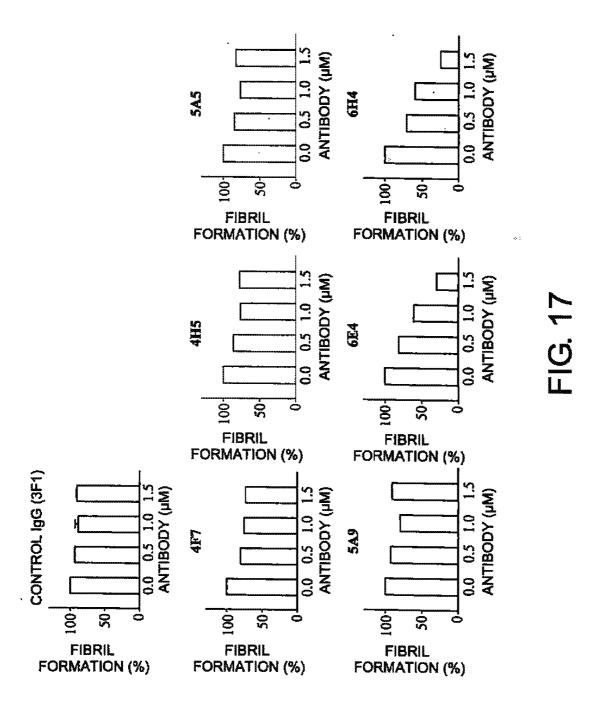


FIG. 14







## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/JP2009/052039

A.	CLASSIFICATI	ON OF SUBJEC	T MATTER				
C1	2N15/09(20	006.01)i,	A61K39/395(2	2006.01)i,	A61P25/2	8(2006.01)i,	C07K16/18
(2	006.01)i,	G01N33/5	3(2006.01)i,	C12P21/08	(2006.01)	n	

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

## B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)
C12N15/09, A61K39/395, A61P25/28, C07K16/18, G01N33/53, C12P21/08

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Jitsuyo Shinan Koho 1922-1996 Jitsuyo Shinan Toroku Koho 1996-2009 Kokai Jitsuyo Shinan Koho 1971-2009 Toroku Jitsuyo Shinan Koho 1994-2009

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) GenBank/EMBL/DDBJ/GeneSeq, SwissProt/PIR/GeneSeq, JSTPlus(JDreamII), BIOSIS/WPI (DIALOG)

## C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
х	WO 2003/104437 A2 (Northwestern University), 18 December, 2003 (18.12.03), Example 22; page 7, lines 3 to 22 & JP 2006-509721 A & US 6218506 B1 & EP 1551447 A2	1,7-18,23,24
ж	WO 2006/055178 A2 (Merck & Co., Inc.), 26 May, 2006 (26.05.06), Example 1, 2; page 2, lines 8 to 25; page 3, lines 12 to 25 & JP 2008-520553 A & US 2007/0148167 A1 & EP 1769002 A1	1,7-18,23,24

×	Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.	See patent family annex.		
* "A"	Special categories of cited documents: document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance	"T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention		
"E"	earlier application or patent but published on or after the international filing date document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is	"X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone		
	cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)	"Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art  "&" document member of the same patent family		
"O"	document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed			
	· ·			
Date of the actual completion of the international search 27 April, 2009 (27.04.09)		Date of mailing of the international search report 12 May, 2009 (12.05.09)		
Name and mailing address of the ISA/ Japanese Patent Office		Authorized officer		
Facs	imile No.	Telephone No.		

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (April 2007)

# INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT International application No. PCT/JP2009/052039 C (Continuation). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Relevant to claim No. Category\* Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Х MORETTO N. et al., Conformation-sensitive 1,7-18,23,24 Antibodies against Alzheimer Amyloid- $\beta$ by Immunization with a Thioredoxin-constrained B-cell Epitope Peptide, J.Biol.Chem., 2007, Vol.282, No.15, p.11436-11445 X LAMBERT M.P. et al., Monoclonal antibodies that 1,7-18,23,24 target pathological assemblies of $A\beta$ , J.Neurochem., 2007, Vol.100, No.1, p.23-35 1,7-18,23,24 A SUN H. et al., Characterization of therapeutic antibody against $A\beta$ oligomers for Alzheimers disease, Dementia Japan2, 2007, Vol.21, No.2, p.75

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (April 2007)

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.
PCT/JP2009/052039

Вох №. П	Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)					
1. X Claims becaus Claims body and Authorit Regulati 2. Claims because	I search report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:  1 Nos.: 19-22  1 they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:  19 to 22 pertain to diagnostic methods to be practiced on the human thus relate to a subject matter which this International Searching by is not required, under the provisions of Rule 39.1(iv) of the consunder the PCT, to search.  1 Nos.:  1 they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:					
3. Claims	Nos.: e they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).					
Box No. III	Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 3 of first sheet)					
	tra sheet.					
1. As all r	required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable					
	searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying additional fees, this Authority did not invite payment of nal fees.					
	some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers lose claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:					
restrict	uired additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is ted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.: arts of 1, 7-18, 23 and 24 which relate to 5A5 antibody.					
Remark on Pro	The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest and, where applicable, payment of a protest fee.					
	The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest but the applicable protest fee was not paid within the time limit specified in the invitation.					
	No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.					

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of first sheet (2)) (April 2007)

## INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No. PCT/JP2009/052039

## Continuation of Box No.III of continuation of first sheet (2)

 $1^{\text{st}}$  group of inventions: relating to 5A5 antibody; (1) to (6), (37) and (38) in claims 1 and 7, and claims 8-18, 23 and 24

 $2^{nd}$  group of inventions: relating to 5A9 antibody; (7) to (12) in claims 2 and 7, and claims 8-18, 23 and 24

 $3^{rd}$  group of inventions: relating to 4F7 antibody; (13) to (18) in claims 3 and 7, and claims 8-18, 23 and 24

 $4^{\text{th}}$  group of inventions: relating to 4H5 antibody; (19) to (24) in claims 4 and 7, and claims 8-18, 23 and 24

 $5^{\text{th}}$  group of inventions: relating to 6E4 antibody; (25) to (30) in

claims 5 and 7, and claims 8-18, 23 and 24 6th group of inventions: relating to 6H4 antibody; (31) to (36) in claims 6 and 7, and claims 8-18, 23 and 24

It appears that the antibodies of the above-mentioned 6 groups of inventions share such a common property that the antibodies can bind specifically to an Aß oligomer. However, the antibodies share no common critical structural factor, and therefore do not have the same or corresponding special technical feature.

Consequently, those groups of inventions cannot be regarded as being so linked as to form a single general inventive concept.

Form PCT/ISA/210 (extra sheet) (April 2007)

#### REFERENCES CITED IN THE DESCRIPTION

This list of references cited by the applicant is for the reader's convenience only. It does not form part of the European patent document. Even though great care has been taken in compiling the references, errors or omissions cannot be excluded and the EPO disclaims all liability in this regard.

## Patent documents cited in the description

- WO 9203918 A [0036]
- WO 9402602 A [0036]
- WO 9425585 A [0036]
- WO 9633735 A [0036]

- WO 9634096 A [0036]
- JP S6317688 A [0037]
- WO 9007861 A [0076]

## Non-patent literature cited in the description

- Klein WL. Trends Neurosci., 2001, vol. 24, 219-224 [0003]
- Selkoe DJ. Science, 2002, vol. 298, 789-791 [0003]
- Hass C et al. Nature Review, 2007, vol. 8, 101-12 [0003]
- Lee EB et al. J. Biol. Chem., 2006, vol. 281, 4292-4299 [0003]
- Kohler; Milstein. Nature, 1975, vol. 256, 495-7 [0023]
- Cabilly et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1984, vol. 81, 3273-7 [0023]
- Kohler G.; Milstein C. Methods Enzymol., 1981, vol. 73, 3-46 [0028]
- Antibodies: A Laboratory manual. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988 [0030]
- Daniel R Marshak et al. Strategies for Protein Purification and Characterization: A Laboratory Course Manual. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1996 [0032]
- Ishida I et al. Cloning and Stem Cells, 2002, vol. 4, 91-102 [0036]
- Borrebaeck CAK; Larrirk JW. Therapeutic Monoclonal Antibodies. MacMillan Publishers, 1990 [0038]
- Hashimoto-Gotoh, T. et al. Gene, 1995, vol. 152, 271-275 [0066]
- Zoller, MJ; Smith, M. Methods Enzymol., 1983, vol. 100, 468-500 [0066]
- Kramer, W. et al. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 1984, vol. 12, 9441-9456 [0066]
- Kramer W; Fritz HJ. Methods. Enzymol., 1987, vol. 154, 350-367 [0066]
- Kunkel, TA. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.*, 1985, vol. 82, 488-492 [0066]
- **Kunkel.** *Methods Enzymol.*, 1988, vol. 85, 2763-2766 [0066]
- Hopp, T.P. et al. *BioTechnology*, 1988, vol. 6, 204-1210 [0070]
- Jones et al. Nature, 1986, vol. 321, 522-5 [0076]
- Riechmann et al. Nature, 1988, vol. 332, 323-7
   [0076]

- Presta. Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol., 1992, vol. 2, 593-6
   [0076]
- Lanick et al. Methods: a Companion to Methods in Enzymology, 1991, vol. 2, 106 [0076]
- Genetic Manipulation of Monoclonal Antibodies.
   Courtenay-Luck et al. Monoclonal Antibodies: Production, Engineering and Clinical Application. Cambridge University Press, 1995, 166 [0076]
- Genetic Manipulation and Expression of Antibodies.
   Ward et al. Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Applications. Wiley-Liss, Inc, 1995, 137 [0076]
- Verhoeyen et al. Science, 1988, vol. 239, 1534-6
   [0076]
- Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1989, vol. 86, 10029-33
   [0076]
- Immunoglobulin genes. Academic Press, 1989, 260-74 [0077]
- Michael A et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1994, vol. 91, 969-73 [0077]
- Klein WL. Trends Neurosci, 2001 [0084]
- Selkoe DJ. Science, 2002 [0084]
- Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences. Mack Publishing Co, 1980 [0095]
- Ghiso J et al. Biochem J, 1993 [0124]
- Matsubara E et al. Neurobiol Aging, 2004 [0124]
- Matsubara E. et al. Neurobiol Aging, 2004, vol. 25, 833-841 [0126]
- Tero, R et al. Langmuir, 2004, vol. 20, 7526-7531 [0134]
- Katsuno T. Neurology, 2005, vol. 64, 687-692 [0135]
- Mouri A. FASEB J, 2007, vol. 21, 2135-2148 [0137]
- Matsubara E et al. Ann Neurol, 1999, vol. 45, 537-541 [0138]
- Matsubara E et al. Ann Neurol, 1999, 537-541
   [0140]
- Matsubara E et al. Neurobiol Aging, 2004, vol. 25, 833-841 [0140] [0144] [0155]
- Nakaya Y et al. *J Biol Chem*, 2004, vol. 280, 19070-19077 [0144]
- Yamamoto N et al. J Biol Chem, 2007, vol. 282, 2646-2655 [0144]

- Kayed R et al. *Science*, 2003, vol. 300, 486-489 [0151]
- Wrzolek MA et al. Am J Pathol, 1992, vol. 141, 343-355 [0153]
- Katsuno et al. Neurology, 2005, vol. 64, 687-692
   [0154]
- Lee EB et al. *J Biol Chem*, 2006, vol. 281, 4292-4299 [0155]
- Janus D. Nature, 2000 [0175]
- Morgan D. Nature, 2000 [0175]
- Bard F. Nat med [0175]
- DeMattos RB. PNAS, 2001 [0175]
- **DeMattos RB et al.** *PNAS*, 2001, vol. 98, 8850-8855 **[0175]**
- Deane R. J Neurosci, 2005 [0175]



专利名称(译)	能够特异性结合α-低聚物的抗体及其用途				
公开(公告)号	EP2246427A4	公开(公告)日	2012-04-25		
申请号	EP2009707511	申请日	2009-02-06		
[标]申请(专利权)人(译)	NAT癌症CENT				
申请(专利权)人(译)	IMMUNAS PHARMA,INC. 国家中心的老年医学和老年病学				
当前申请(专利权)人(译)	IMMUNAS PHARMA,INC. 国家中心的老年医学和老年病学				
[标]发明人	MATSUBARA ETSURO SHIBATA MASAO YOKOSEKI TATSUKI				
发明人	MATSUBARA, ETSURO SHIBATA, MASAO YOKOSEKI, TATSUKI				
IPC分类号	C12N15/09 A61K39/395 A61P25/28 C07K16/18 G01N33/53 C12P21/08 G01N33/68				
CPC分类号	A61K2039/505 A61P17/00 A61P25/00 A61P25/28 C07K16/18 C07K2317/56 C07K2317/565 C07K2317 /73 C07K2317/76 G01N33/6896 G01N2333/4709 G01N2800/2821 A61K39/3955				
优先权	2008028386 2008-02-08 JP 61/085545 2008-08-01 US 2008201058 2008-08-04 JP				
其他公开文献	EP2246427A1 EP2246427B1				
外部链接	<u>Espacenet</u>				

# 摘要(译)

本发明人成功地制备了仅对可溶性A 2寡聚体特异的单克隆抗体,但不识别作为生理分子的可溶性A 2单体。已证明该抗体可用作阿尔茨海默病的诊断/治疗性单克隆抗体。